









THE SOCIETY

OF THE

Colonial Dames of America

IN THE

STATE OF VIRGINIA.



1913.



RICHMOND, VA.
MITCHELL & HOTCHKISS,
1913.

E 186

.4

.V 8

ONE
The Society

FEB 3 1914



1
731

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

OF THE

57

VIRGINIA SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

OFFICERS, 1912-13

PRESIDENT

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX

VICE-PRESIDENTS

MRS. CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS

MRS. ARCHER ANDERSON

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENTS

MRS. JAMES LYONS

MRS. REGINALD GILHAM

RECORDING SECRETARY

~~MRS. JORDAN LEAKE~~

Mrs. Henry C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

MRS. ROBT. A. LANCASTER

TREASURER

MRS. GRANVILLE G. VALENTINE

REGISTRAR

MRS. REGINALD GILHAM

HISTORIAN

MRS. WILLIAM TODD ROBINS.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MRS. R. A. LANCASTER,
MRS. G. W. MAYO,
MRS. W. T. ROBINS,
MRS. J. JORDAN LEAKE,
MRS. GRANVILLE G. VALENTINE,
MRS. REGINALD GILHAM,
MISS ANNA B. BOYKIN,
MRS. J. ALSTON CABELL,
MRS. J. A. HODGES,
MRS. W. G. STANARD,
MRS. L. R. HAMBERLIN,
MRS. ARTHUR SCRIVENER,
MRS. CHILES M. FERRELL,
MRS. L. L. LEWIS,
MRS. J. A. LEFROY.

ADVISORY BOARD.

HON. J. ALSTON CABELL,
REV. LANDON R. MASON,
HON. JAMES LYONS,
MR. ARCHER ANDERSON, JR.,
MR. ROSEWELL PAGE.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

[The names of deceased members are marked with an asterick (*).
Those marked with a dagger (†) have resigned.]

A

- 912. ADAMS, MISS SALLIE.**
66 Cabell Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval, 1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and Convention.
- 43. ADDISON, MRS. JOHN.** (Rebecca Ball).*
Fifth in descent from Daniel Dulaney, 1685-1753. Attorney General of Maryland, Judge of the Admiralty, Commissary General, Receiver General and Member of the Assembly.
- 375. ALEXANDER, MRS. L. D.** (Orline St. John).*
Third in descent from William Bibb, 1735-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 154. ALFRIEND, MRS. T. L.** (Eliza Sanger Manson).
12 North Laurel Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell, — -1710. Member of the Council.
- 446. ALLEN, MISS ROBERTA ZIMMERMAN.**
The "Chevy Chase", Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Catlett, — -1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 837. ALLEN, MRS. R. W.** (Dorothy Edmonstone Zimmerman).
The "Chevy Chase," Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Catlett, — -1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.

951. AMBLER, MISS MARY M.

1748 Corcoran Street, Washington, D. C. Third in descent from Edward Ambler 1733-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.

24. ANDERSON, MRS. JOHN T. (Elizabeth Campbell Cullen).*

Sixth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.

612. ANDERSON, MRS. R. B. (Jessie H. Goodwyn).

169 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eleventh in descent from Dudley Diggs, 1583-1639. Member of the London Company.

730. ANDERSON, MRS. ARCHER (Mary Anne Mason).

103 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Larkin Chew, ——— -1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

854. ANDERSON, MRS. W. A. (Mary Louisa Blair).

Lexington, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Jordan, ——— -1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1106. ANDREWS, MRS. E. F. (Marietta Minnegrode).

1232 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Robert Carter 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Treasurer, President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-1727.

1117. ANTRIM, MRS. J. LINWOOD (Dorothea Lee).

831 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and the Council, Secretary of State, and Colonel of Troops under Governor Berkeley.

1221. ARCHER, MISS LIESA BOLLING.

215 Shaffer Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council. Secretary of State and Recorder General.

196. ARMAT, MRS. MARIA BROOKE.

1700 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Colonel Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1658-1660, and of the Council, 1663-1667.

131. ATTERBURY, MRS. J. T. (Annic C. Jones)*.

Eighth in descent from Colonel John Washington, — — 1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.

812. AUSLEY, MRS. H. C. (Harriet Fuller)*.

Seventh in descent from Robert Gibbs, 1644-1715 Treasurer Province, 1670, Member of Council. 1702, Chief Justice, 1708, Governor, 1710.

454. AYERS, MRS. E, W. (Sallie Peyton Sawyer).†

Third in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751. Members of the House of Burgesses.

B**74. BAGBY, MRS. G. W. (Lucy Parke Chamberlayne).**

Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Daniel Parke, Sr., 1628-1679. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Colonial Agent in England.

1076. BAKER, MISS MARY ELTINGE.

616 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

152. BALL, MRS. CHARLES B. (Emma Read).

5 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from John Read, 1680-1749. Attorney General, Member of the Council and House of Representatives of Massachusetts.

1109. BALL, MISS MARY DULANY.

Bewaley, Rio Visto, Virginia. Eighth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses and Colonel Commanding Militia of Lancaster County.

201. BALLARD, MRS. THOMAS E. (Anne Overton Price).

Hanover, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Randolph, 1681-1741. For forty years member of the House of Burgesses.

731. BARKSDALE, MRS. F. D. (Mary Dean Cannon).

2204 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Moses Mansfield, 1640-1703. Deputy Governor's Assistant and Auditor.

908. BARKSDALE, MRS. G. A. (Edmonia Carter Powers).

509 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison, ——— -1649. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

709. BARNETT, MRS. S. J. (Lelia Jefferson Harvie).

1634 Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Fifth in descent from John Harvie, 1721-1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775-1776.

722. BARNETT, MRS. GEORGE (Lelia Sinclair Montague).

Huntly Post Office, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Warham Horsmanden. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

1005. BARTON, MRS. I. D. (Maria Eleanor Offutt).

144 Bowne Avenue, Flushing, New York. Fifth in descent from Colonel James Wood ——— -1758. Colonel of Horse and Foot in French and Indian Wars, 1742-1755.

584. **BATCHELDER, MRS. J. F.** (Laura Lightfoot).
628 Salmon Street, Portland, Oregon. Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1627-1676. Member of the House of Burgesses.
498. **BAYLOR, MRS. J. R.** (Julia Howard).
464 Vine Street, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Seventh in descent from John Howard — -1661. Member of the House of Burgesses.
44. **BAYLOR, MRS. JAMES B.** (Ellen Bruce).*
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1785, and County Lieutenant.
46. **BEALE, MRS. W. R.** (Lucy Preston).
Buchanan, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1730-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Captain in Indian Wars prior to 1775.
456. **BERG, MRS. W. G.** (Ruby Moncure Burke).*
Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke. Member of the House of Burgesses.
616. **BESSON, MRS. A. F.** (Virginia Carolina Yancey).
343 Tecumseh Avenue, Mount Vernon, New York.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.
694. **BEYEA, MRS. H. D.** (Elizabeth Janvier Meredith).
1734 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from Thomas Smith — -1694. Member of the Council and Governor of South Carolina.
1038. **BLACKFORD, MRS. PELHAM** (Evelyn Baylor).
102 North Linden Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1785. County Lieutenant.

- 1015. BLAIR, MRS. LEWIS H.** (Martha R. Field).
511 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Bland, ——— -1632. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 859. BLACKWELL, MISS EPIE DUNCAN.**
Ashland, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Joseph Blackwell, Sr., ——— -1787. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 86. BLANTON, MRS. C. A.** (Elizabeth Brown Wallace).
300 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 1075. BOATWRIGHT, MRS. JAMES S.** (Gertrude Floyd Harris).
Virginia College, Roanoke Virginia. Fourth in descent from Robert Harris, ——— -1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 830. BOLLING, MRS. G. M.** (Irene Johnson).
1748 Corcoran Street, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——— -1762. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 780. BOOCOCK, MRS. MURRAY** (Miriam Dike).
"Castalia" Keswick, Albemarle County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Elder Williams Brewster, 1563-1643. One of the Founders of New Plymouth.
- 438. BOOKER, MRS. GEORGE** (Laura Winder Garrett).*
Eighth in descent from Sir George Yeardley, 1580-1627. Governor of Virginia.
- 746. BOOTHE, MRS. WM. J.** (Lucy Lyons Lee).
406 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Thomas Lee, 1690-1750. Governor of Virginia, President of the Council and County Lieutenant.

- 910. BOOTHE, MRS. G. L.** (Eleanor Carr).
112 South Columbus Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Armistead, ——— -1688. Member of the Council.
- 952. BORDEN, MRS. CHARLES E.** (Hattie Taylor).
218 Shaffer Street, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Richard Borden, ——— -1671. Nineteenth Signer of the Compact Creating Government of Aquidneck, now Rhode Island. Treasurer of the Colony. Member of the General Assembly.
- 416. BORLAND, MRS. T. R.** (Carrie Barney).†
Seventh in descent from Thomas Macy, ——— -1682. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature.
- 51. BOWLER, MRS. G. P.** (May Williamson Taylor).†
Fifth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1680- ———. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 63. BOWLER, MRS. R. B.** (Alice Bernard Taylor).
Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1774-1775.
- 26. BOYKIN, MRS. R. H.** (Salie Venable).
Silver Spring Maryland. Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1701-1708. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 301. BOYKIN, MISS ANNA BROWN.**
419 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Joseph Bridger, ——— -1686. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 302. BOYKIN, MISS ELLEN PITTFIELD.**
419 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Godwin, ——— -1677. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

- 214. BRADLEY, MRS. ALEXANDER** (May Josephine Forrest).
16 Park Avenue, New Rochelle, New York. Tenth in descent from Edmund Lord Sheffield, 1564-1640. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 889. BRAGG, MRS. WM. A.** (Bettie Osbourne).
125 Marshall Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, ——— -1649. Clerk of the Council and Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 794. BRANCH, MRS. J. K.** (Beulah Gould).
1 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from William Bradford, 1588-1657. Governor of Plymouth.
- 796. BRECKENRIDGE, MRS. JULIA ANTHONY.**
401 Fifteenth Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1010. BRIDGERS, MRS. HENRY C.** (Mary Meade Bernard).
Tarboro, North Carolina, Ninth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 796. BROCKENBROUGH, MRS. J. C.** (Jane Bayly Higginbotham).*
Eighth in descent from Edmund Scarburg, ——— -1634. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 376. BROCK, MRS. C. W. P.** (Elizabeth Tyler).
206 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Leffingwell, 1622- ———, Judge of the Commission Court, Representative in the State General Court of Connecticut.
- 29. BROWN, MRS. ALEXANDER** (Sarah Randolph Cabell).*
Third in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 94. BROWN, MRS. LUCY PRYOR PAGE.**
3 West 69th Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655.
- 676. BROWNE, MISS EMMILLY.**
Hampton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses 1670-1677.
- 932. BROWN, MRS. BENJAMIN, JR. (Mary Celestine Green).**
Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1651-1658.
- 1212. BROWNE, MISS FLORENCE BAYLY.**
Accomac, Accomac County, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bayly, 1646-1728. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 128. BRUCE, MRS. PHILIP A. (Betty Taylor).†**
Ninth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1603-1640. Member of the Council.
- 719. BRUCE, MRS. A. C. (Mary Howard).**
"The Winona", Baltimore, Md. Eighth in descent from Christopher Calthorpe, — -1661. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 10. BRYAN, MRS. JOSEPH (Isobel Lamont Stewart).***
Fourth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Member of the Council, 1707-1744, and President of the Council.
- 1063. BRYAN, MRS. ST. GEORGE (Emily Nelson Page Kemp).**
301 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 1194. BRYAN, MRS. THOMAS P.** (Helen McGill Hamilton).
810 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Twelfth in descent from Thomas Dudley 1576-1653. One of the Founders of the Masssachusetts Bay Colony. Governor of Massachusetts: one of the Founders of Harvard College.
- 1025. BUKEY, MRS. JOHN S.** (Boberta Julia Magruder).
Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Chew, 1590-1655. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 825. BUDLONG, MRS. MILTON** (Margaret Wilson).
10 South Highland Street, Hartford, Connecticut. Fourth in descent from William McKee, 1732-1816. Captain in Colonial Wars.
- 343. BURRUSS, MRS. NATHANIEL** (Margaret Walters Dey).
201 Duke Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Obadiah Holmes, 1660-1682. Commissioner to General Court of Providence Plantations, 1655-1676.

C

- 426. CABELL, MRS. ISA CARRINGTON.**
329 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y. Third in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 590. CABELL, MRS. J. ALSTON** (Ethel Hoyt Scott).
Columbia, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Major Jonathan Haight, 1734-1780. Captain in French and Indian War, 1759.
- 1130. CABELL, MRS. ROYALL E.** (Lillian Loraine).
The Kenesaw, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Colonel William Cabell 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant.

- 14. CAMERON, MRS. BENEHAN** (Sallie Mayo).
Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1737-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1760-1772, Member of Convention of 1775.
- 22. CAMM, MRS. ANNIE BOYD.**†
320 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Thomas Marshall, 1730-1790. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1762-1772, and of the Convention of 1775.
- 38. CAMPBELL, MISS MARTHA HILDERBURN.**†
Ninth in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, and Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1047. CAMPBELL, MRS. HUGH** (Mary Austin Scott).
1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600-1682. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1111. CAMPBELL, MRS. ARCHIBALD A.** (Susie Stuart).
Wytheville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Attorney General.
- 855. CAPERTON, MRS. CLIFFORD R.** (Helena Trench Lefroy).
Westhampton, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from William, first Earl of Northampton, — -1630. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 1245. CARDWELL, MRS. CHARLES P.** (Bessie Lee).
Hanover C. H., Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of State.

1198. CARR, MISS EMILY CHRISTIAN.

2127 R. Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Armistead, — -1688. Member of the Council.

716. CARR, MRS. ANNA DEANE.

314 North Harrison Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Lewis Burwell, — -1710. Member of the Council.

125. CARRINGTON, MRS. C. V. (Avis Walker).

932 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Robert Macy, — -1682. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature.

883. CARRINGTON, MISS BESSIE L.

802 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

1236. CARRINGTON, MRS. RANDOLPH (Ella Gerdon).

1023 Jackson Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Harrison 1677-1727. Member of the Council and Auditor General. County Lieutenant.

683. CARROLL, MRS. JOHN W. (Sallie F. D. Adams).

803 Court Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Third in descent from Samuel Duval, — -1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.

600. CARSON, MRS. ROBERT, Jr. (Martha Ewing).†

Shields, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from John Battaille, — -1707. Captain of Rangers in 1692, Burgess from Essex, 1692-1696.

5. CARTER, MRS. T. N. (Agnes Mayo).

205 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1695-1699, Treasurer, 1699, President of Council and Acting Governor, 1726-1727.

- 1144. CARTER, MRS. ALFRED B.** (Gertrude Caldwell).
1101 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, 1630—
——. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly. Member of the Council, Signer of Penn's Great Charter.
- 1002. CARY, MRS. T. A.** (Maria Barry Abert).
"Hampton," Henrico County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Jacques Cortelyou, ——— -1693. Surveyor General of the Province of New York from 1657 to 1683. Member of the Convention of Hampstead 1665.
- 106. CASEY, MRS. JOSEPH I.** (Mary C. Martin).
13 130th Street, East New York City. Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, ——— -1769. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 279. CASTLE, MRS. H. N.** (Sallie Loyall Taylor).
168 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel George Newton, ——— -1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 962. CATLIN, MRS. C. M.** (Kate Montague).*
Seventh in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1051. CHISOLM, MRS. W. B.** (Felicia Hall).†
68 Meeting Street, Charleston, South Carolina. Fifth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 373. CHRISTIAN, MRS. WALTER** (Kate Brockenbrough Newton).
321 South Third Street Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, ——— -1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, and Governor of Virginia.

- 393. CLARK, MRS. F. T.** (Annie Gholson Glasgow).
52 York Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher de Graffeured, Landgrave of the Province of Carolina.
- 856. COCKE, MISS ELLA MEREDITH.**
206 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Receiver General and President of the Council.
- 335. CODWISE, MISS MILDRED.**†
Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary and Recorder General, 1617-1619, Member of the Council, 1617-1620.
- 756. COKE, MRS. JOHN A., Jr.** (Anne E. Harrison).
1014 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, ——— -1649. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 39. COLEMAN, MRS. C. W.** (Cynthia B. Tucker).*
Sixth in descent from Richard Bennett, ——— -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 69. COLEMAN, MISS ELIZABETH BEVERLY.**
Williamsburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, ——— -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 246. COLEMAN, MISS EUGENIE CRITTENDEN.**
1320 First Street, Louisville, Kentucky. Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1620-1663. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 1115. COLE, MISS MARY GOODE.**
P. O. Box 300, Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.

937. COLES, MRS. THOMAS B. (Charlotte James Berkeley).
909 Union Street, Brooklyn, New York. Tenth in descent from Nicholas Martian, 1591-1657. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1036. COLES, MISS SALLY LOZAN.

Esmont P. O., Albemarle County, Virginia. Third in descent from John Coles. County Lieutenant of Albemarle County.

1094. CONRAD, MISS MARY LOUISE.

The Portner, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Robert Rutherford, 1728-1803. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1766-1769.

751. COOKE, MRS. J. A. (Mary Lewis Sams).

150 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Eighth in descent from James Bray, Member of the Council.

558. CORSE, MISS VIRGINIA BEVERLEY.

The Plains, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, ——— -1657. Clerk of the House of Burgesses.

127. COULLING, MRS. W. M. (Henrietta Lee).

Care Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Richard Lee, 1732-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses, and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

191. COWARDIN, MRS. C. O'B. (Anna Moale).

1108 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Moale I, 1697-1740. Member of the Maryland Assembly.

21. COX, MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN (Kate Hamilton Cabell).

609 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Judge John Alston, Associate Justice of North Carolina, 1724-1730.

- 650. CRAME, MRS. DEWITT** (Josephine Ricketts).
223 Forty-Eighth Street, Newport News, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Johannas de Peyster, 1620-
1685. Burgomaster of New Amsterdam, 1673.
- 958. CRAWFORD, MRS. ANGUS** (Susie Brown).
Theological Seminary, Fairfax County, Virginia. Fifth
in descent from Colonel Caleb Heathcote, 1665-1721.
Royal Councillor of New York, 1692. Receiver of the
Province 1702, Judge of Admiralty of New Jersey, New
York and Connecticut.
- 1146. CREECY, MRS. DAVID R., Jr.** (Willie Harvie).
302 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in
descent from John Harvie, 1742-1807, Member of the
House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 356. CRENSHAW, MRS. WILLIAM A.** (Lillian Moss).
The Mount Vernon, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in de-
scent from Charles Talbot, 1723- —, County Lieuten-
ant of Bedford County.
- 540. CRENSHAW, MRS. S. D.** (Anne Warfield Clay).
919 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenbury, 1627-1697.
Member of the Council of Maryland, President of the
Council, Colonel of Anne Arundel County, 1694.
- 549. CRENSHAW, MRS. RICHARD P.** (Mary Lyons Mayo).
Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1730-1780. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses, and of Convention of 1775.
- 507. CROPPER, MISS ROSINA MIX.**
Care Schmitt Piazza, Rome Italy. Ninth in descent
from Edward Scarburg, — -1634. Member of the
House of Burgesses.

- 774. CUMMING, MRS. HUGH S.** (Lucy Booth).
A. S. 25 Jamestown, Fort Monroe, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Mordecai Cooke, Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 687. CUMMINGS, MISS HELEN NORRIS.**
606 Cameron Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fifth in descent from David Bair, — — -1787. Lieutenant of the Pencader Hundred Company, Pennsylvania.
- 422. CUNNINGHAM, MRS. JOHN C.** (Jennie Morton).
Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania. Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.

D

- 211. DARBY, MISS MARIA LOUISA.**
Villa Leonore St. Jean de Luz Basses, Pyrenees, France. Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris, 1583- — —. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 183. DASHIELL, MRS. LANDONIA RANDOLPH MINOR.**
920 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Elliot Benger, — — -1751. Deputy Postmaster General for North America.
- 118. DAVENPORT, MRS. GIDEON A.** (Ann Clarke Rutherford).
203 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 334. DAVENPORT, MRS. ISAAC** (Helen Blair Tredwell Bryan).
510 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Alden, 1599-1687. A founder of Plymouth Colony, Deputy and Governor's Assistant.

- 544. DAVENPORT, MRS. CHARLES** (Ellen T. McCaw).
716 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1671. Governor of Virginia.
- 580. DAVIS, MRS. A. K.** (Lucy Pryor McIlwaine).
Southern Female College, Petersburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Richard Bland, 1710-1776. Member forty years of the House of Burgesses, Member of Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 925. DAVIS, MRS. CARL HALL** (Julia Wyche Budd).
Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, 1655-1720. Governor of New Jersey and Judge of the Supreme Court.
- 1009. DAVIS, MRS. C. H.** (Sallie Field Bernard).
Petersburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1046. DAVIS, MRS. RICHARD B.** (Nannie Hall).
126 Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Lee, 1703—Kings Attorney and Delegate from Lyme Connecticut to the General Assembly of the Colony.
- 1100. DAVIS, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Harriet Wood Glass).
527 Eighteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Wood, Sr., — - 1759. Colonel of Horse and Foot in the French and Indian Wars, 1742-1755.
- 970. DAVISON, MISS SARAH JAQUELIN.**
Middletown, Frederick County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from George Reade, — -1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State and Acting Governor.

- 435. DEANS, MRS. JOHN** (Clara Barr).†
Third in descent from Captain James Ward, — -1774.
Captain in Colonial Wars.
- 95. DODGE, MRS. W. de L.** (Francis Theodora Bland Pryor).
3 West Sixty-ninth Street, New York. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655.
- 1017. DONNAN, MRS. MAXWELL.** (Susanna Brooke Tuggle).
13 Perry Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee, — -1664, Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 3. DOOLEY, MRS. JAMES H.** (Sally May).
Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1675. Governor of Virginia, 1655-1658, AuditorGeneral 1671-1675, Member of the Council, 1654.
- 53. DOREMUS, MRS. C. A.** (Elizabeth Ward).†
Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1623-1639-1646.
- 61. DOWNER, MRS. JAMES W.** (Jennie Harrison).
Hopkinsville, Kentucky. Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1683-1710. Attorney General, 1698, and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 907. DOYLE, MRS. VIRGINIA BARRON PENDERGRAST.**
Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Armistead, — -1716. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 251. DRAKE, MRS. J. H.** (Elizabeth Ott).
1006 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Lillington, — -1698. Governor of North Carolina.

- 775. DREWRY, MRS. W. F.** (Bessie Seabury).
16 Filmore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel Clement Read, 1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1193. DREWRY MRS. WILLIAM S.** (Virginia Douglas Watkins).
1037 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Clement Read, — -1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-62. County Lieutenant.
- 581. DUKE, MRS. FRANK W.** (Rosa Pleasants Cocke).
1503 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke — -1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 243. DUNN, MRS LANIER** (Harriet Hildreth Heard).
Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Major Ephraim Hildreth, 1608-1740. Major in Colonial Wars.
- 754. DUNN, MRS. EMMETT C.** (Mary C. Reid).
504 Duke Street. Alexandria, Virginia, Seventh in descent from James Taylor 1673-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1247. DUNLOP, MRS. RICHARD A** (Julia Gilmer Authony).
1015 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, — -1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 806. DUTROW, MRS. MARY LEWIS SELDEN.**
3408 West Avenue, Newport News. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, — -1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
- 493. DUVAL, MISS MARIA PENDLETON.**
Staunton, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

- 158. DU BELLET, MISS NOEMIE P.**
8 Rue Troyon, Paris, France. Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, — -1667. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council.

- 233. DU BELLET, MISS ELFRIDA.**
8 Rue Troyon, Paris, France. Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, — -1667. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council.

E

- 142. EACHES, MRS. EWING** (Summerville Hays.)
817 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Robert Beverley, — -1687. Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

- 179. EARLY, MISS MARY JUDITH.**
122 Harrison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, — -1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 331. EARLY, MISS RUTH HAIRSTON.**
122 Harrison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Jeremiah Early, — -1705-1779. Lieutenant in Active Service in French and Indian Wars.

- 1057. EASLEY, MRS. MILDRED CABELL HORSLEY.**
116 Federal Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval. Member of the House of Burgesses and Conventions.

- 1227. EASLEY, MRS. JOHN C.** (Lucy Gilmer Breckenridge).
River View, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Robert Breckenridge, — -1772. Officer in Colonial War.

329. ELLERSON, MRS. J. H. (Ida Watkins).

316 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris. Member of the House of Burgesses, — -1623-1639-1646.

432. ELY, MRS. R. T. (Anna Morris Anderson).

University Heights, Madison, Wisconsin. Third in descent from Colonel Richard Morris, Officer in Indian Wars.

599. ELLYSON, MRS. J. TAYLOR (Lora Hotchkiss).

10 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Gideon Hotchkiss, 1716-1807. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut.

1185. FAISON, MRS. JOHN W. (Caroline Goree Shepard.)

632 Third Street, Brooklyn, New York. Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, — -1735-1817. Captain in Dunmore's War, 1774.

363. FARLAND, MRS. JOHN G. (Marion Morson Robins).

1643 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Robins — -1655. Member of the house of Burgesses.

270. FERRELL, MRS. CHILES M. (Katherine Douglass).

1616 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee — -1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

60. FILER, MRS. S. J. (Maria Walker Rose).

36 Firglade Avenue, Springfield, Massachusetts. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, — -1707-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.

- 1058. FITZHUGH, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Mary Macon Fitzhugh).
Sylvan Scene, Machepongo, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John West, — -1590-1659. Governor of Virginia.
- 764. FLEMING, MRS. G. L.** (Eltie Adams).
413 Madison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval, — -1714-1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and Conventions.
- 31. FLOURNOY, MRS. H. W.** (Rosa Buena Wood).
1400 Virginia Street, Charleston, W. Va. Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses 1748-1765, and County Lieutenant.
- 967. FOREST, MRS. DOUGLAS F.** (Sallie Winston Rutherford).
The Grafton. Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan — -1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 928. FOWLKES, MISS M. E. D. H.**
Burkeville, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Dr. Leonard Hoar, — - 1630-1675. President of Harvard College.
- 1054. FOX, MRS. RICHARD** (Bessie Garland Wilson).
505 W. Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Meredith, 1732-1808. Captain in Colonel Byrds Regiment, 1758.
- 948. FROST, MRS. D. C.** (Frances Josephine Marshall.)
611 Washington Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn, 1604-1670. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court.

- 923. FROST, MRS. GEORGE R.** (Harriet Cazenove Minor).
Houston Fairfax County, Virginia. Seventh in descent
from Francis Thornton, 1682-1733. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 452. FUNSTEN, MRS. O. H.** (Elizabeth Hill Carter Minor).
1815 Monument Avenue, Richmond Virginia. Eighth
in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of
the House of Burgesses, 1695-1699. Treasurer, 1699.
President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-
1727).

G

- 1255. GALLAHER, MISS JULIET HITE.**
Waynesboro, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel
James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of
Burgesses.
- 241. GARRETT, MISS MARY WINDER.**
Williamsburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Sir
George Yeardly, 1580-1627. Governor of Virginia.
- 88. GAY, MISS MATOACA.**
Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John
Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of Council 1617-1620
Secretary of State and Recorder General 1617-1619.
- 839. GAY, MRS. WARE B.** (Emma Dunbar).
900 West Franklin Street.. Richmond, Virginia. Tenth
in descent from Isaac Allerton 1583-1659. Signer of
the "Plymouth Compact," Deputy Governor, 1621 Mem-
ber of the Council of New Amsterdam.
- 108. GIBSON, MRS. R. T.** (Susan Baldwin Stuart).*
Fourth in descent from Colonel Henry Peyton, — —
1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, County
Lieutenant of Prince William County 1755-1756.

894. **GIBSON, MRS. HENRY** (Nannie Higgenbotham).
Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Edmund Scaburg, — -1634. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1241. **GIBSON, MISS MARY.**
906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Peyton — -1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Prince William County.
1242. **GIBSON, MISS LUCY FITZHUGH.**
906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Peyton — -1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Prince William County.
7. **GILHAM, MRS. REGINALD** (Isabella Adair Pleasants).
11 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council, Secretary of State and Recorder General.
254. **GILL, MISS ALICE TAYLOR.**
442 West Second Street, Maysville, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from Thomas Marshall, 1730-1802. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775.
642. **GILMER, MISS MARY RIDGWAY.**
4327 Wornall Road, Kansas City, Missouri. Fourth in descent from Dr. George Gilmer. Member of the House of Burgesses.
752. **GILMOUR, MRS. A. D. P.** (Elizabeth Monroe Taylor).
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Jans Stryker. Member of the Hempstead Convention, 1665.

934. GLASGOW, MISS ELLEN.

1 West Main Street, Richmond, Virginia, Seventh in descent from Christopher de Graffenried. Landgrave of the Province of Carolina.

1043. GLASS, MISS KATHERINE R.

Fort Loudon Seminary, Winchester, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel James Wood Sr., — 1759. Colonel of Horse and Foot in French and Indian Wars 1742-1755.

1064. GLOVER, MRS. ROLFE E. (Sarah Blair).

16 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

1072. GOLDSBOROUGH, MRS. RICHARD H. (Ellen Roy).

The Richmond, Washington, D. C., Seventh in Descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council Secretary of State.

165. GORDON, MRS. J. J. (Alice Gertrude Wood)*

Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

303. GORDON, MRS. W. W. (Frances Brokenborough).*

Sixth in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, — 1664. Member of the House of Burgesses.

893. GORDON, MRS. T. C. (Ruth Nelson Robins).

1001 Floyd Avenue. Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

- 1288. GORDON, MRS. WILLIAM S.** (Kate B. Gordon).
5 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Harrison, 1677-1727. Member of the Council, County Lieutenant of Surry and Prince George County, Auditor General.
- 620. GRAFTON, MRS. W. M. C.** (Elizabeth Taylor Mason Bainbridge).
General Office, Union Station, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Eighth in descent from George Mason 1st, ———-1681. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 1110. GRAHAM, MISS JESSIE MONTGOMERY.**
Tazewell, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Montgomery, 1717-1802. Officer in Colonial War.
- 75. GRAHAM, MRS. S. C.** (Minnie Cox).*
Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 698. GRAY, MRS. T. T.** (Ella Moray Watson).
603 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe. 1585-1622. Member of the Council. Secretary of State and Recorder General.
- 1180. GRAY, MRS. ROBERT** (Elizabeth Preston).
814 Moore Street, Bristol, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel William Preston, 1729-1781. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 216. GREEN, MISS LETITIA CRAIG.**
240 Second Street, Danville, Kentucky. Seventh in descent from Robert Green, 1695-1747. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1736.
- 413. GREENE, MRS. J. N.** (Chloe Tyler Whittle).
134 Boush Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from James Bray. Member of the Council.

646. GREENE, MRS. EMELINE DABNEY.

2411 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Sixth in descent from John Smith, 1715-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.

534. GREEN, MRS. T. T. (Elise Glen Davis Skinner).*

Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses and Colonel of Virginia forces.

942. GREENE, MRS. L. S. (Louise Burke.)

211 South Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton, 1630-1702. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

990. GREENE, MISS MARY BELL.

317 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Carter 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1695-1699. Treasurer, 1699. President of the Council and Acting Governor 1726-1727.

658. GREENHOW, MISS SALLIE WILLIAMS.

115 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Page, — -1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

664. GREEVER, MISS VIRGINIA HOLMES.

Box 110 Chilhowie, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Nash, — -1776. Member of the House of Burgesses.

521. GRIGG, MRS. E W. (Lillie Goodwin).

169 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Dudley Diggs 1583-1639. Member of the London Company.

886. **GUDEBROD, MRS. CHRISTIAN** (Mattie Leake).
65 West Ninth Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses.
1292. **GOVER, MRS. AMOS M.** (Jane Merritt).
Richmond, Virginia, Eighth in descent from Daniel Brodhead, — -1667. Chief Officer of the Militia in the Esopus.
423. **GUILD, MRS. LA FAYETTE** (Martha Aylett Fits).*
Eighth in descent from Colonel John West, 1590-1659, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia.
1216. **GUEST, MRS. BERNARD R.** (Eliza Laurens Chisolm).
1217 West Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Henry Laurens. Member of the South Carolina Provincial Congress, 1774.

H

372. **HALL, MRS. VIRGINIUS** (Anne Fisher).*
Fifth in descent from Lewis Burwell — -1674. President of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
304. **HALL, MRS. CUNNINGHAM** (Loulie Lyons).
Rio Vista, Henrico County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Colonel John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia, 1635-1637.
250. **HAMBERLIN, MRS. L. R.** (Lily Wilson).
819 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Matthew Marable — -1786. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1112. HAMILL, MRS. B. G.** (Page Aylett Royall).
Trenton, New Jersey. Tenth in descent from John West 1590-1659. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
- 758. HAMILTON, MRS. R. P.** (Sally Parke Wellford).
Charlottesville, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602-1640. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 41. HARRISON, MRS. M. B.** ((Lucy Gray Henry).
Brookneal, Campbell County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 800. HARRISON, MRS. J. S.** (Josephine Pollard).
1800 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of the State.
- 888. HARRISON, MRS. CARTER** (Kate Duval).
Staunton, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 903. HARRISON, MRS. JOHN W.** (Mary Kennedy Willson).
212 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1778. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775 and 1776.
- 766. HARRINGTON, MRS. H. S.** (Anne Pickrell McKenney).
47 Claremont Avenue, New York City. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740, Governor of Virginia.

- 268. HARRIS, MRS. NORVIN** (Mannette True).
2805 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. Eighth in descent from William Randolph 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 968. HARRIS, MISS MATTIE P.**
Roanoke, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Robert Harris — -1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1142. HARVIE, MISS ELIZA MEADE.**
Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from John Harvie 1742-1807. Member of the Conventions of 1775-1776, and of the House of Burgesses.
- 1147. HARVIE, MISS MARTHA OLD.**
Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from John Harvie, 1742-1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 1253. HARVIE, MRS. JAMES B.** (Mary Lucy M'chaux).
12 South Third Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher de Graffenried 1666-1735. Langrave of the Province of Carolina.
- 1097. HATCHER, MRS. CHARLES J.** (Edmonia Carrington Watkins).
Wytheville, Virginia. Fifth in descent from George Carrington 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1745-1764, and County Lieutenant.
- 904. HAZARD, MRS. H. W.** (Catharine D. Willson).
16 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1778. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775-1776.
- 604. HEALD, MRS. SARAH MORRIS.***
Sixth in descent from Captain John Langhorne. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748.

- 439. HENDRICK, MRS. R. C.** (Elizabeth Campbell).
Falls Church, Virginia, Third in descent from William Winston, Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
- 336. HENNEMAN, MRS. J. B.** (Marion Hubbard).
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General. Member of the Council.
- 34. HENRY, MRS. W. W.** (Lucy Gray Marshall).
508 Seminary Avenue, Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel William Browne, —-1704. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1673-1676-1677-1679-1682. County Lieutenant of Surry County, 1687.
- 674. HENRY, MISS CHARLOTTE LANDON.**
Tazewell, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Receiver General and President of the Council.
- 821. HENRY, MISS MILDRED IRVING.**
Amherst, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 578. HIGGINS, MISS MARY DE BREE.**
Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 799. HETZEL, MISS SUSAN RIVIERE.***
Fifth in descent from Colonel Samuel Selden, 1693-1745. Deputy for Lynne at General Court and Colonel in Indian Wars.
- 709. HODGES, MRS. J. ALLISON** (Mary Gray).
107 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Jeduthan Harper, 1734-1819. Member of the Assembly from Chatham County, North Carolina.

- 79. HOGE, MRS. HOWARD D.** (Lelia Skipwith Harrison).
1601 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor of Virginia, 1726-1727.
- 217. HOGSETT, MRS. J. J.** (Mary Johnstone).
Danville, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from Thomas Walker, 1715-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 391. HOLBROOK, MRS. L.** (Viola Vowers).
128 Central Park, South New York City. Eighth in descent from Nicholas Stillwell, 1612-1671. Lieutenant in Indian Wars.
- 514. HOLLADAY, MISS MILDRED MAUPIN.**
206 Middle Street, Portsmouth, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonial Thomas Godwin, ——— -1714. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Commandant of Nansemond County.
- 583. HOLLIFIELD, MRS. H. B.** (Jennie Minetree).
104 Hammond Court, Thirtieth and R Streets, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, ——— -1674. Governor of Virginia.
- 610. HOLT, MRS. R. O.** (Katherine Curd).
Lorton Valley, Fairfax County, Virginia. Fifth in descent from David Greenhill, ——— -1772. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1186. HOLT, MRS. HENRY W.** (Mary Caperton Braxton).
Staunton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Armistead. Member of the Council 1688.
- 137. HOOE, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Herbert).
Warrenton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Fairfax, 1691-1757. President of the Council.

- 637. HORSLEY, MRS. J. D.** (Florence Massie).*
203 Federal Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 729. HORSLEY, MISS ELIZA RICHARDSON.**
Wingina, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Samuel Duval. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.
- 769. HORSLEY, MISS CATHRINE D.**
203 Federal Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Samuel Duval, 1714-1784. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions.
- 983. HOUSTON, MRS. CHARLES F.** (Elizabeth Price).
123 Huntington Place, Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fifth in descent from Dr. James Craik, 1750-1814. Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment in French and Indian Wars.
- 1243. HOUSTON, MRS. H. T.** (Emily Taylor Glasgow).
1 W. Main Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher de Graffenried Landgrave of the Province of Carolina.
- 23. HOWARD, MRS. CONWAY R.** (Jane Colston).
Staunton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, President of the Council Acting Governor, 1726-1727.
- 669. HOWARD, MRS. JULIAN** (Eleanor Selden Washington).
317 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1627-1676. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 938. HOWISON, MRS. ALLEN M.** (Anne Hotchkiss).
The Oaks Staunton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Gideon Hotchkiss, 1716-1807. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut.
- 943. HUGER, MRS. WILLIAM E.** (Lelia Garnett).†
34 Meeting Street, Charleston, South Carolina. Fourth in descent from James Mercer, 1736-1793. Member of of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1776.
- 453. HUGHES, MRS. FLOYD** (Virginia Brock).
176 York Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Leffingwell 1622- ——. Judge of the Commission Court, Representative in the State General Court of Connecticut.
- 572. HUGHES, MRS. R. W.** (Eliza Mary Johnston).*
Third in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Captain of Rangers.
- 470. HUNTER, MRS. ROBERTA TRICE.**
215 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Richard Johnson, — -1734. Member of the Council.
- 531. HUNTER, MISS HARRIETT CORNELIA.**
216 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Maximilian Boush, — -1728. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 791. HUNTER, MRS. JAMES W.** (Lizzie Ayer Barnes).
216 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Peter Ayer, 1646-1699. Representative Council of Safety of the People, 1689, Representative Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1680-83-86-95-96-98. Quartermaster Cornet.

846. **HUNTER, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Callis Boston).
201 East Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Colonel Nicholas Merriwether, 1667-
1744. Member of the House of Burgesses from New
Kent, 1710-14, 1718-20. From Hanover, 1722-27-28.
385. **HYDE, MRS. L. H.** (Mary Marshall Stevens).*
Seventh in descent from Lewis Burwell, ——— -1710.
Member of the Council.

I

1014. **INGLES, MRS. WILLIAMS** (Minnie Snow).
Radford Virginia. Ninth in descent from William
Brewster 1553-1644. One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Colony. Teaching and Ruling Elder of the
Plymouth Plantation.

J

998. **JENKINS, MRS. JOHN S.** (Mary McKenzie Judkins).
24 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in
descent from John Leavens 1683-1773. One of the
Original Forty-four Proprietors of Killingly, Connect-
icut. Served with Captain Israel Putnam in French
and Indian Wars.
1113. **JENNINGS, MRS. ARTHUR H.** (Mary Lee).
Lynchburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas
Jordan, 1634-1699. Member of the House of Burgesses.
135. **JOHNSTON, MRS. LANGSTAFF** (Lucie Greenhow).
505 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth
in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the
Council.

- 299. JOHNSTONE, MISS ALICE.**
Danville, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from Dr. Thomas Walker, 1715-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 829. JOHNSON, MRS. J. E.** (Eliza Dunlop).
Wingina, Nelson County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, ———-1643. Clerk of the Council and Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 831. JOHNSON, MRS. A. L.** (Mary Meade Randolph).
38 Washington Terrace, East Orange, New Jersey. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1535-1622. Member of the Council, Secretary and Recorder General.
- 1279. JOHNSTON, MISS MARY GREENHOW.**
505 West Franklin, Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.
- 87. JONES, MRS. I. N.** (Louise Turner).
Lanexa, New Kent Co., Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 772. JONES, MRS. HORACE W.** (Fanny Nelson.)
200 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 803. JONES, MRS. T. C.** (Rosalie Fontane).
6 North Second Street, Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from Peter Fontaine, 1720-1772. County Lieutenant of Halifax County.
- 895. JONES, MRS. T. N.** (May Wilson Pegram).
Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Edwards, ———-1721. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 865. JORDAN, MRS. J. R.** (Mary Randolph).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Member of the Council and Attorney General.
- 899. JUNKIN, MRS. W. F.** (Anne Aylett Anderson).*
Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Mem-
ber of the Council, 29 years Governor of Virginia.

K

- 314. KAMMERER, MRS. E. P.** (Mary Gamble).
Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Mem-
ber of the Council.
- 878. KEEN, MRS. W. W.** (Daisy Wilson).
819 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in
descent from Matthew Marable, ———-1786. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 72. KEIM, MRS. G. de BENNEVILLE** (Elizabeth C. Tre-
zevant).
2009 De Lancey Place, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Claiborne,
——-1677. Secretary of State and Member of the
Council, 1628 and 1650.
- 188. KENT, MRS. ANDREW W.** (Nena Platt).
Care H. G. Platt Crocker Building, San Francisco
California. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-
1622. Secretary and Recorder General, 1617-1619,
Member of the Council, 1617-1620.
- 1141. KELLEHER, MRS. DANIEL** (Elise Meem).†
Mount Jackson, Shenandoah County, Virginia. Sev-
enth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1222. KLUGH, MRS. W. W.** (Jean Stobo Simpson).
Clemson College, South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Joseph Ball, 1649-1711. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 235. KNOX, MISS. LUCETTA MADISON.**
303 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Gideon Macon. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1696.
- 1215. KUYK, MRS. D. A.** (Margaret Parker Force).
Highland Park, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Pierson, ———-1722. Member of Provincial Assembly from Chester, Pennsylvania, 1708.

L

- 199. LAFFERTY, MRS. H. D.** (Mary Burwell Alfriend).
12 North Laurel Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh descent from Lewis Burwell, ———-1710. Member of the Council.
- 740. LAIRD, MRS. E. C.** (Mary Meade Burwell).
1702 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Lewis Burwell. ———-1710. Member of the Council.
- 19. LANCASTER, MRS. R. A.** (Williamine Cabell Carrington).
904 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1733-1818. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1765-1774, Member of the Convention of 1775.
- 822. LANCASTER, MRS. JOHN A.** (Agnes E. Read).
Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Clement Read, 1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1762. County Lieutenant of Lunenburg County.

1223. LANCASTER, MISS KATHERINE DABNEY.

904 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1733-1818. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1765-1774, and of the Convention of 1775.

571. LASSITER, MRS. F. R. (Fanney Page McGill).*

Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653. Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1630-1634, Governor, 1634-1640 and 1645-1650, Major General, 1644.

776. LASSITER, MRS. C. T. (Sallie Alexander Hamilton).

32 Market Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1737-1818. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1776.

836. LAWTON, MRS. ST. J. A. (M. Ruth Jennings).

41 South Battery, Charleston, South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Charles Lynch, 1698-1753. Member of the House of Burgesses.

757. LEAKE, MRS. J. J. (Lisa Beirne).

The Chesterfield, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Stith. Was Member of the House of Burgesses from Charles City County, 1685.

860. LEAKE, MRS. W. J. (Clara Bierne).

915 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, Eighth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council and Secretary.

955. LEE, MRS. FRANK T. (Lucy Harrison Nowell).

Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Jordan, 1654-1699. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 769. LEE, MRS. W. B.** (Eliza Perkins Duval Easley).
Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Samuel Duval 1714 ——. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.
- 1034. LEE, MRS. CASSIUS F.** (Mary Lloyd).
406 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Thomas Janney, 1638 — -1696. Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania.
- 1071. LEE MISS MARY ELIZABETH.**
Gainsville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of State.
- 1179. LEE, MISS JULIET.**
513 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State.
- 280. LEFROY, MRS. J. ARTHUR** (Sallie W. Montague).
305 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1152. LEIGH, MRS. EGBERT G.** (Nowell Jones).
504 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State.
- 431. LESTER, MRS. R. H.** (Mary Ethel Philips).*
Sixth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783. Captain in Colonial Wars.

- 733. LEWIS, MRS. G. V.** (Anna Bernice Allinson).
305 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from William Cocper. Member of the Penn-
sylvania Assembly 1682.
- 862. LEWIS, MRS. L. L.** (Janie Looney).
313 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth
in descent from Alexander Craighead, 1706-1766.
Founder of a Colony in Mecklenburg, North Carolina.
- 763. LEYS, MRS. CHARLES** (Sallie F. Du Val Adams Car-
roll).
803 Court Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in de-
scent from William Claiborne, 1687-1777. Member of the
House of Burgesses and of the Council, Treasurer and
Secretary of State.
- 484. LIGHTFOOT, MRS. J. B.** (Mary Washington Minor).
922 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth
in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. At-
torney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 902. LINDSEY, MRS. R. H.** (Eliza Evans Willson).
600 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth
in descent from Thomas Lewis 1718-1778. Member of
the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-
1776.
- 979. LINDSEY, MISS MARY HOWELL.**
600 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1778, Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of
1775-1776.
- 919. LIVEZEY, MRS. W. B.** (Ellen A. Johnson).
4901 Huntington Avenue, Newport News, Virginia.
Tenth in descent from Reverend Samuel Stone, 1602-
1663. One of the Framers of the Constitution of Con-
necticut. Went to England with W. nthrope to pro-
cure Cha. ter.

- 1150. LLOYD, MRS. ARTHUR S.** (Lizzie Blackford).
Alexandria, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council and Secretary of State. Recorder General.
- 982. LOGIE, MRS. B. R.** (Anne London Zimmerman).
1792 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Catlett Second, — -1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 17. LOTTIER, MRS. J. D.** (Belle Cabell).
903 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1765, and County Lieutenant.
- 2. LYONS, MRS. JAMES** (Elizabeth Henry).
508 Seminary Avenue, Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia.
- 114. LYONS, MISS MARY MABEN.**
Gresham Court, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Governor of Virginia.
- 296. LOVELL, MISS FANNIE B.†**
Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1634-1676. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 496. LUCE, MRS. H. J.** (Katherine Hunter Maxley).
4 East 52nd Street, New York City. Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 957. LUNN, MRS. MAURICE J.** (Elizabeth Todd Robins).
50 Third Street, Oxford, Pennsylvania. Eighth in descent from John Robins, ——— -1655. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 611. LYNE, MRS. W. H.** (Cassandra Oliver Moncure).
Orange Court House, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Colonel Edwin Conway, 1681-1763, Member of the House of Burgesses.

M

- 1209. MADDUX, MRS. HENRY C.** (Kathrine Ray Oliver).
University of Virginia. Tenth in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642-1681. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 965. MANVILLE, MRS. L. B.** (Mary Willett).
Newport News, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Earle, ——— -1715. Deputy from Portsmouth to General Assembly of Rhode Island 1704-1706.

- 243. MARSHALL, MRS. JOHN** (Rebecca Boyd).
Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky. Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

- 1065. MASSIE, MISS NANNIE RHODES.**
Lewisberg, West Virginia. Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the Council.

- 656. MARSHALL, MRS. F. L.** (Freda Darley Jackson).
Centralia, Illinois. Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses; and Member of the Council.

184. MARSHALL, MRS. FREDERICA ELLSWORTH.

436 Tracy Avenue, South Bozeman, Montana. Third in descent from Robert Rutherford. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1768-1769-1774.

362. MARSHALL, MRS. T. R. (Susan Seddon Taliaferro Wellford).

The Chesterfield, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602-1640. Member of the Council.

1196. MARTIN, MISS EDMONIA BLAIR.

315 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Clement Read, 1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

778. MARTIN, MRS. T. S. (Lucy Day).

Charlottesville, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Day, ——— -1776. Member of the House of Burgesses

1264. MARTIN, MRS. JAMES E. (Emily Rennolds).

Fredericksburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.

319. MASON, MISS CAROLINE.

The Eldon, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Third in descent from George Mason, 1725-1792. Member of the House of Burgesses, and Author of the Virginia Bill of Rights.

714. MATHEWS, MRS. E. M. (Mary Randolph Hubard).

Darlington, South Carolina. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council, Secretary and Recorder General.

253. MAUPIN, MRS. J. F. (Edmonia F. Tomlin).

42 West Court Street, Portsmouth, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Sir John Randolph, 1693-1737. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

8. **MAYO, MRS. P. H.** (Isabella Dixon Burwell).*
Sixth in descent from Philip Ludwell, Member of the Council, 1674-1678, and from 1681-1687, Governor of North Carolina.
9. **MAYO, MRS. G. W.** (Louisa Randolph).
The Hanover, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, 1694-1699, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
15. **MAYO, MISS JULIA.**†
Third in descent from John Mayo, 1737-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-1772, Member of the Convention of 1775.
71. **MAYO, MRS. MARGARETTA ELLEN WISE.***
Fifth in descent from Colonel Tully Robinson, 1658-1723. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Accomac, 1715.
455. **McABOY, MRS. T. N.** (Alice Bland Brockenbrough).*
Sixth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses.
564. **McADAMS, MRS. G. B.** (Sallie Read Branch).
914 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher Branch. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1639.
390. **McCABE, MRS. W. GORDON** (Jane Osborne).*
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1643.
37. **McCLELLAND, MISS MARY G.***
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1758-1774. County Lieutenant of Amherst. Member of Conventions of 1774-1775 and of Committee of Safety 1775.

- 847. McCABE, MRS. E. O.** (Lily Norfleet Urquhart).
105 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Whitmel Hill, 1643-1697. Member of the North Carolina Assembly.
- 1070. MacDONALD, MISS ROSE MORTIMER ELLZEY.**
609 Cameron Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Lewis Ellzey. Captain of Fairfax Rangers.
- 1184. McClINTOCK, MRS. CHARLES T.** (Tabitha Monroe).
Box 4, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend, 1607-1652. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council.
- 1049. McILWAINE, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne).
371 North Washington Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel William Claiborne, 1587 - ——. Secretary of State, Member of the Council, Treasurer for life, Deputy Governor.
- 881. McCULLOUGH, MRS. F. M.** (Virginia Carter Hayes).
136 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Green, 1695-1747. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 305. McDOWELL, MRS. HERVEY** (Louise Irvine).
13 West Mill Street, Cynthiana, Kentucky. Third in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 178. McGUIRE, MRS. HUNTER** (Mary Stuart).
513 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Henry Peyton, — -1781. Member of the House of Burgesses, Lieutenant oi Prince William County.

418. McGUIRE, MISS MARY MADISON.

2121 O Street, Washington, D, C. Seventh in descent from Colonel George Reade, — -1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

747. McGILVRA, MRS. SETH CURTIS (Kittredge Scott).

105 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Madison. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1235. McNEIL, MRS. WALTER (Martha Dabney Chamberlayne).

411 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1649-1704. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Receiver and Auditor General.

47. McLAIN, MISS LIZZIE.*

Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.

399. MERCER, MRS. CORBIN (Fanny Burwell Nelson).

501 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

773. MICHAUX, MRS. JACOB (Wilhelmine Henry Johnson).

323 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martin, 1591-1656. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1623-31-33.

414. MILLER, MRS. R. W. (Susan Beirne Patton).†

Richmond, Kentucky. Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817. Member of the House of Burgesses, Captain in Colonial Wars.

690. MILLER, MISS ELVIRA HENRY.

314 Harrison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Governor of Virginia, 1635-37. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

851. MILLER, MRS. MASON (Fanny Braxton Young).

412 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor of Virginia.

103. MILLHOLLAND, MRS. J. A. (Virginia R. K.).*

Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the Houses of Burgesses.

429. MINETREE, MRS. J. P. (Betty Epps).

1723 P. Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia, 1652-1655, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

845. MINOR, MRS. R. T. (Mary Bransford).

Box 149, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Miles Carey, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

155. MITCHELL, MRS. W. N. (Mary Warren Otey).

46 Columbia Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia. Sixth in descent from James Patton, — -1753. Colonial Wars.

706. MITCHELL, MRS. S. P. (Matty Holladay).

321 Washington Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Godwin, — -1714. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Commandant of Nansemond County.

- 946. MITCHELL, MISS MARY E.**
Staunton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Benjamin Scott, 1625-1682. A London Commissioner and a Founder of the Town of Burlington, New Jersey.
- 102. MONTAGUE, MRS. MEREDITH** (Emily Louise Triplett).
55 East 65th Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1670-1677.
- 300. MONTAGUE, MISS HELEN.***
Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 374. MONTAGUE, MRS. A. J.** (Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins).
1111 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Lyne. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 672. MONTAGUE, MRS. JEFFRY** (Harriotte Lee Taliaferro).
106 North Linden Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1663. Member of of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council, Secretary of State.
- 1183. MONTAGUE, MRS. J. J.** (Anne Leiper Turner).
811 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 388. MONCURE, MRS. WILLIAM** (Belle Chapman).
525 North Blount Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. Eighth in descent from William Bernard, — -1665. Member of the Council.
- 1189. MONCURE, MISS GABRIELLA BROOKE.**
2326 19th Street, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from Dudley Diggs, 1621-1676. Governor of Virginia.

- 82. MOORE, MRS. WARNER** (Marie Dunlop).
813 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John West, — -1659. Governor of Virginia, 1636-1637.
- 493. MOORE, MRS. T. L.** (Dorothy Allison).*
Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke, 1602-1655. Member of the Council and Acting Governor of Maryland.
- 781. MOORE, MRS. WILLARD E.** (Florence Cabell).
120 Brunswick Street, Rochester, New York. Fourth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1030. MORAN, MRS. JANE W. BLACKBURN.**
1255 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Richard Blackburn. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 273. MORGAN, MRS. W. F.** (Ethel Evelyn Smith).
Post Office Box 104, Cooperstown, New York. Seventh in descent from Robert Beverly, — -1686. Clerk of the House of Burgesses, and Member of the Council.
- 298. MORRIS, MRS. J. A.** (Augusta Kent).
216 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Major John Mason, 1606-1672. Deputy Governor of Connecticut.
- 285. MORRIS, MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH WITHERS.**
502 Greenup Street, Covington, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from Charles Lynch, 1700-1753. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 762. MORTON, MRS. W. J.** (Dorothy Ashby Moncure).
Christ Church Rectory, Alexandria, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Edwin Conway. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1710-1742.

- 891. MORTON, MRS. JOHN** (Florence Massie).
605 Dinwiddie Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 161. MOSBY, MRS. JUNIUS** (Louise Burwell).
1800 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell, — -1710. Member of the Council.
- 651. MOSBY, MRS. C. L.** (Corinne L. Nichols).
Norfolk, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward, — -1665. One of the first Governors of Connecticut.
- 707. MOYLER, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Howland Zimmer).
147 Sycamore Street, Pettersburg, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Sir George Yeardley, — -1627. Governor of Virginia.
- 1055. MUNFORD, MRS. EDWARD S.** (Lucy Nowell Clark).
2200 R. Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Seth Ward, Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 739. MURDAUGH, MRS. ALBERT** (Elizabeth Beverly Corse).
The Plains, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, — -1657. Clerk of the House of Burgesses.
- 682. MYERS, MRS. F. K.** (Roberta Atkinson Smith).†
22 King Street, Charleston, South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Gideon Macon. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 916. MYERS, MRS. BARTON** (Kate Baldwin).
Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Philip Briscoe, — -1724. Burgess for Charles County, Maryland.

N

- 1232. NALLE, MRS. EDWARD C.** (Ella Ashby Bernard).
The Cairo, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from
Colonel John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 929. NELSON, MRS. B. C.** (Mary Harrison).
401 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth
in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President
of the Colony of Virginia.
- 1107. NELSON, MRS. ROBERT C.** (Mary Brame).
The Hanover, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent
from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of
Virginia.
- 1271. NELSON, MISS MARY ETHELINDE.**
R. F. D. 5, Henrico County, Virginia. Fourth in de-
scent from Thomas Nelson, 1728-1762. Signer of the
Declaration of Independence.
- 906. NEWTON, MRS. VIRGINIUS** (Mary Barksdale).
500 Roland Avenue, Roland Park, Baltimore, Maryland.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Bannister, 1734-
1788. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1012. NEWTON, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Mary Shields).
28 Boissevain Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia. Ninth in de-
scent from Humphrey Tabb, — -1662. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
- 1290. NORTHROP, MRS. WILLIAM** (Lelia Skipwith Blair).
"Norcroft" Manchester Station, Richmond, Virginia.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Jordon, — -1789. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.

1018. NORTON, MISS NANNIE BURWELL.

616 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Lewis Burwell, 1710-1752. Member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Council. Acting Governor 1750.

O**533. OLIVIER, MRS. G. W. (Katherine Roy Pollard).***

Ninth in descent from Augustin Warner, 1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

790. OLCUTT, MISS ANNA MILES.

36 Mallery Place, Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. Eighth in descent from Colonel Miles Cary, 1680-1724. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702-1704-1706.

109. OPPENHEIMER, MRS. W. T. (Sarah Sergeant Mayo).

106 North Ninth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in the descent from John Mayo, 1739-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-70-71; Member of the Convention of 1775.

513. ORTON, MRS. B. F. (Isabella Adair Pleasants).

The Newport, Sixteenth and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant for Henrico.

111. OTEY, MRS. P. J. (Mollie Floyd).

907 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Third in descent from William Preston. Member of the House of Burgesses...

1103. OVERBY, MISS FRANCES HUNT.

The Hanover, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Colonel John Page, — -1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

P**99. PAGE, MRS. HUGH N. (Sally Newton).**

154 York Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel George Newton, 1678-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1723-1726.

700. PAGE, MISS MILDRED NELSON.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

1045. PAGE, MRS. EMILY CABELL CARRINGTON.

The Ethelhurst, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

566. PARKER, MISS ALICE N.

3439 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Fifth in descent from William Parker, 1703-1781. Judge of Admiralty, Member of Assembly, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

565. PARKER, MRS. H. H. (Charlotte Taylor Boykin).

616 Spaulding Building, Portland, Oregon. Fourth in descent from William Bibb, 1735-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses.

224. PATTESON, MISS ANNE HARRIS.

327 West Seventy-Sixth Street, New York City. Eighth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1676. Governor of Virginia.

- 997. PATTEN, MRS. JOHN D.** (Jeanie Maury Coyle).
2212 R. Street, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent
from Henry Fleete, Member of the House of Burgesses,
1652.
- 292. PATTERSON, MRS. M. C.** (Juanita Massie).
Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard
Cocke, 1600-1665, Member of the House of Burgesses
and County Lieutenant.
- 953. PATTERSON, MRS. EDMUND H.** (Susan Meade).
39 Union Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent
from Sir Richard Everard, 1683-1733. Governor of
North Carolina.
- 981. PATTILLO, MRS. W. A.** (Grace Hank).
Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Brice,
1670-1713. Member of the Maryland House of Bur-
gesses.
- 360. PAULSON, MRS. F. G.** (Kate Macon).
515 Wood Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Fifth in de-
scend from Gideon Macon, Member of the House of
Burgesses.
- 869. PAUL, MRS. ROCKINGHAM** (Susan Baldwin Gray).
1202 South Jefferson Street, Roanoke, Virginia. Fourth
in descent from John Peyton, 1691-1760. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
- 342. PECHIN, MRS. EDMUND C.** (Mary Shelby).
Buchanan, Virginia. Eighth in descent from George
Dennison, 1620-1694. For fifteen sessions Member of
the General Court of Connecticut, Captain in the Nar-
ragansett Swamp fight in 1675.

- 1192. PEGRAM, MRS. ROBERT B.** (Susan Wright).
Charleston, South Carolina. Sixth in descent from Hancock Lee, 1653-1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 367. PEMBERTON, MRS. J. L.** (Josephine Lyons).
The Chesterfield, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John West, 1509-1659. Governor of Virginia, 1635-1637.
- 83. PENDLETON, MRS. EDMUND** (Margaret Riviere Hetzel).
Laurel, Prince George County, Maryland. Fifth in descent from Colonel Samuel Selden, 1695-1745. Deputy for Lyme at General Court and Colonel in Indian Wars.
- 92. PERKINS, MRS. ALICE LEE MONCURE.**
414 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, ——— -1669. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1663.
- 189. PERKINS, MRS. MONCURE** (Lizzie Langhorne).
413 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Langhorne. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748.
- 333. PERKINS, MISS MARY BELL.**
414 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Edwin Conway. Member of House of Burgesses, 1710-1742.
- 284. PETERS, MRS. W. E.** (Mary Sheffey).*
Third in descent from William Preston, 1719- ———. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 980. PETTIT, MRS. L. O.** (Kate Lewis Ayers).
Big Stone Gap, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Lewis, ——— -1738. Commander of the Militia of Beverly Manor.

16. **PEYTON, MRS. THOMAS G. (Anne Cary).***
Fourth in descent from Colonel Peter Jefferson, 1708-1757. Member of the House of Burgesses.
736. **PEYTON, MRS. RANDOLPH (Cornelia Fitz).**
226 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Governor of Virginia and Member of the Council.
411. **PINCKNEY, MRS. THOMAS (Camilla Scott).†**
Charleston, South Carolina. Ninth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Governor of Virginia, and Member of the Council.
880. **PINCKNEY, MRS. C. C. (Eliza Morton Morris).**
803 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from James Craik, 1730-1814. Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment, French and Indian Wars.
6. **PLEASANTS, MRS. M. F. (Lydia Mosby).***
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.
13. **PLEASANTS, MRS. J. ADAIR (Virginia Cary Mosby).***
508 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Archibald Cary, 1720-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1774, Colonial Committee of Correspondence, 1773-1774, Convention, 1775.
40. **PLEASANTS, MISS VIRGINIA MOSBY.**
11 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
93. **PLEASANTS, MISS LOUISA McLAIN.**
508 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.

- 1155. POLE, MRS. EDGAR A.** (Mary Brockenbrough Claybrook).
Hot Springs, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Treasurer, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 239. POLK, MRS. RUFUS J.** (Cynthia Martin).
501 East Seventh Street, Little Rock, Arkansas. Third in descent from Josiah Payne, Jr., 1734-1784. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769.
- 802. POWELL, MRS. R. C.** (Mary C. Gregory).
201 North Washington, Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, 1605-1681. Chief Magistrate or Deputy Governor of Nantucket.
- 901. POWELL, MISS REBECCA C.**
Alexandria, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 120. PRICE, MRS. THOMAS R.** (Lizzie Campbell Triplett).
123 Huntington Place, Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fourth in descent from Dr. James Craik, 1750-1814. Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment. In French and Indian Wars.
- 1175. PRITCHETT, MRS. JAMES I. Jr.,**(Mary Drake).
162 Sutherlin Avenue, Danville, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Alston. Associate Justice of the Colony of North Carolina, 1724-1730.
- 20. PRYOR, MRS. ROGER A.** (Sarah Agnes Rice).*
Third in descent from Reverend David Rice, 1733-1783. Founder of a Colonial College.
- 1268. PRYOR, MRS. A. C.** (Anne Augusta Bannister).
2119 California Avenue, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1685-1622. Secretary of State, Recorder General, Member of the Council.

Q

- 54. QUINLIN, MRS. LEONARD G.** (Mary Amis).†
18 East Twenty-fourth Street, New York City. Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1758, and of Convention of 1775.

R

- 1220. RANDOLPH, MRS. BEVERLEY H.**(Mary Archer).
215 Shafer Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General. Member of the Council.
- 1280. RAWL, MRS. BERNARD H.** (Mary Dandridge Bunting).
The Ontario, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from John West, 1590- ——. Governor of Virginia, 1635-37.
- 177. RANNIE, MRS. W. R.** (Lillie Estel Goodloe).†
419 Forsythe Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Sixth in descent from John Peyton, 1691-1760. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1736-1757-1758.
- 400. READ, MRS. ST. JOHN H., Jr.,** (Marguerite Walters Burruss).
201 Duke Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Obadiah Holmes, 1606-1682. Commissioner to General Court of Providence Plantations, 1655-1676.
- 506. REED, MRS. W. T.** (Alice Burwell).
1009 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Lewis Burwell, ——— -1710. Member of the Council.

- 468. REID, MRS. LEGH W.** (Emma C. Jackson).
504 Duke Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 701. RENAHAN, MRS. J. A.** (Evelyn Marshall Kinney).
606 West One Hundred and Fifteenth Street, New York City. Fourth in descent from Jacquelin Ambler, 1742-1798. Member of the Council.
- 234. RENNOLDS, MRS. ROBERT G.** (Nellie Anderson).
202 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Addison, — -1706. Member of the Maryland Council.
- 890. RENSCHAW, MRS. R. H.** (Anne Carter Wickham).
University of Virginia, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Carter, — -1669. Commander-in-Chief of forces sent against the Rappahannock Indians.
- 1213. RENSCHAW, MRS. W. C. W.** (Martha Harvie Chaffin).
Huntington, West Virginia. Ninth in descent from Thomas Purefoy. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 258. REYNOLDS, MRS. MATTIE BRUCE.**
502 Greenup Street, Covington, Kentucky. Seventh in descent from Robert Beverly, — -1680. Clerk of the House of Burgesses, Member of the Council and Officer in Colonial Wars.
- 96. RICE, MRS. H. C.** (Marie Gordon Pryor).†
Coles Ferry Post Office, Charlotte County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia.
- 1089. RICH, MRS. JOHN E.** (Priscilla Withers Burwell).
Burlington, New Jersey. Fifth in descent from John Blair, 1686-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 987. RICHARDS, MRS. WALTER B.** (Mary M. Cocke).
Riverside, Riverton, Warren County, Virginia. Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Member of the Council, Secretary of the State and Recorder General.
- 504. RICHARDSON, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Claiborne).
1215 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Eighth in descent from Colonel John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses, and the Council. Governor of Virginia.
- 1230. RIELY, MRS. HENRY C.** (Marie Antoinette Evans).
1804 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 324. ROACH, MRS. M. C.** (Catherine Shepard).
92 Highland Avenue, Yonkers, New York. Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the Council.
- 995. ROBERTSON, MRS. ALEXANDER F.** (Margaret Briscoe Stuart).
120 Church Street, Staunton, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 78. ROBERTS, MRS. PERCY** (Mary Skipwith).
795 North President Street, Jackson, Mississippi. Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell - —1710. Member of the Council.
- 81. ROBINS, MRS. W. T.** (Sally Berkeley Nelson).
Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Nelson, 1711-1772. President of the Council and Acting Governor.

- 417. ROBINS, MRS. C. R.** (Evelyn Spottswood Berkeley).
8 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Edmond Berkeley, — —1718. Member of the Council and County Lieutenant of Middlesex.
- 798. ROBINS, MRS. W. R.** (Josephine Knox).
211 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore, Md. Fifth in descent from Gerard Fowke, 1662-1734. Member of Maryland Colonial Assembly.
- 1. ROBINSON, MRS. W. RUSSELL** (Evelyn Byrd Cabell).*
Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.
- 203. ROBINSON, MRS. C. C.** (Eliza Calloway Hubard).*
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 420. ROBINSON, MISS ELIZABETH MARSHALL.***
Fourth in descent from Colonel Edwin Conway, 1681-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 795. ROBINSON, MRS. T. W.** (Frances Johnston).
428 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Fourth in descent from George Johnston, 1700-1766. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 861. ROBINSON, MRS. POITIAUX** (Anne Hoomes Maury).
818½ West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, Member of the Council and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 1267. ROBINSON, MISS MARTHA MAURY.**
818½ West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council...

- 1162. ROBINSON, MRS. LEIGH** (Alice Morson).
The Farragut, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 318. ROLLER, MRS. JOHN E.** (Lucy Brown Cabell).
Harrisonburg, Virginia. Fourth in descent from William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 494. ROPER, MRS. BARTLETT** (Elizabeth Anne Paul).*
Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 1037. ROPER, MISS MARY PAUL.**
22 South Market Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 675. ROSE, MRS. RUTHERFORD** (Irene Tinsley)..
Ginter Park, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Secretary of State, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 236. ROUT, MRS. G. H.** (Mary Young).
Versailles, Kentucky. Fourth in descent from John Witherspoon, D. D. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 666. ROUS, MRS. CHARLES** (Frances A. Wood).†
252 West Hoffman Street, Baltimore, Maryland. Fifth in descent from Colonel John Nash, ———-1776. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 671. ROWLAND, MISS KATE MASON.**
1610 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason I, 1626-1686. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Stafford.

- 27. ROYALL, MRS. W. L.** (Judith Page Aylett).
Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry, 1736-1799. Member of the House of Burgesses, of Continental Congress, 1774, and of Convention, 1775.
- 777. ROYALL, MRS. AUGUSTINE** (Mary Elizabeth Ball).
Forest Hill, Manchester, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Harris. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1623, 1647.
- 198. RUCKER, MRS. DANA H.** (Lulie Harrison).
300 Allen Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1683-1710. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 232. RUGGLES, MRS. C. H.** ((Virginia Cabell).
Kenosha Wisconsin. Third in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1757-1774, County Lieutenant of Amherst, Member of Conventions 1771-1775, and of Committee of Safety, 1775.
- 864. RUTHERFORD, MISS JANE MEADE.**
822 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, --- -1789. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant of Buckingham.

S

- 52. SANDS, MRS. C. E.** (Letitia Smith).†
125 East Twenty-first Street, New York City. Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, --- -1666. Secretary of of State and Member of the Council.

249. **SAMPSON, MRS. JOHN R.** (Annie E. Woods).†
Pantops, Charlottesville, Virginia. Fourth in descent from David Kennedy, — -1783. Lieutenant of Virginia Troops, 1755-1762.
490. **SAMS, MISS FANNIE FORTESCUE.**
122 Boush Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
144. **SCOTT, MRS. M. T.** (Julia Green).
Bloomington, Illinois. Sixth in descent from John Washington, 1629-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1666-1676.
554. **SCOTT, MISS FRANCES BRANCH.**
712 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600-1682. Member of the House of Burgesses.
686. **SCOTT, MRS. T. B.** (Dora Stuart McGill).
815 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Eleventh in descent from Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653. One of the Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Governor of Massachusetts; one of the Founders of Harvard College.
848. **SCOTT, MRS. R. G.** (Ann Kittredge Thompson).
105 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Oliver Whiting, 1665-1736. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1719, 1720, 1728.
885. **SCOTT, MRS. JAMES A.** (Anne Norvell Otey).
806 Court Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Pettus. Member of the Council, 1642-1660.

- 944. SCOTT, MRS. LOUIS S.** (Mary Donaldson Powell).
201 North Washington Street, Alexandria, Virginia.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Braxton, 1677-1748. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1718-23-26-34.
- 485. SCRIVENOR, MRS. ARTHUR** (Lucy Cargill Pegram).
1002 West Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Benjamin Waller, 1716-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 59. SELDEN, MRS. CHARLES** (Bessie Taylor).
111 North Fifth Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1680- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1723-1726.
- 1145. SELDEN, MISS CHARLOTTE COLGATE.**
Harlem Hospital, One Hundred and Thirty-six Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City. Eighth on descent from Moore Fauntleroy, ———1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 959. SENFF, MRS. C. H.** (Gustavia A. Tapscott).
Warren, Albemarle County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from John Waller, 1670-1754. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 699. SHANDS, MRS. A. R.** (Agnes Horner).
901 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke—— -1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 811. SHEPPERD, MRS. HAMBLETON** (Emily Carrington Page).
The Ethelhurst, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

- 113. COMTESSE de SIBOUR**, (Mary Louise Johnson).*
Seventh in descent from Edward Johnson, 1599-1672.
Speaker of the Massachusetts Legislature.
- 170. SIMONS, MRS. W. W.** (Caroline Taliaferro Miller).†
Eighth in descent from Robert Beverly, ——— -1686.
Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
- 684. SIMPSON, MRS. R. W.** (Maria Louise Garlington).*
Fourth in descent from Edwin Conway, 1681-1763.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 844. SLAUGHTER, MISS JULIA EDMONIA.**
311 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Clement Read, 1707-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1763, County Lieutenant of Lunenburg County.
- 487. SMALL, MRS. GEORGE** (Mary Grant Jackson).*
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 58. SMITH, MISS MARGARET VOWELL.**
Alexander, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, 1642-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 67. SMITH, MRS. F. L.** (Sarah Gosnelle Vowell).*
Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1611-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, 1659-1674.

- 151. SMITH, MISS EDITH MINTUM.**
Williamsburg, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Roger Williams, 1598-1683. Founder of the Colony of Rhode Island.
- 185. SMITH, MRS. R. H.** (Mary Douthat Barton).
Care Planters National Bank, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Lewis Burwell, ——— -1752. President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 218. SMITH, MRS. C. E.** (Stella Hagan).*
Seventh in descent from Richard Webb, ——— -1719. Member of Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1705.
- 497. SMITH, MRS. HARWELL** (Mary Brockenbrough).†
353 Telfair Street, Augusta, Georgia. Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1737-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-1772, and of Convention of 1775.
- 500. SMITH, MRS. BLAND SPOTSWOOD.**
300 East Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 695. SMITH, MRS. S. F.** (Neville Mitchell).†
York, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from John West, 1590-1639. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
- 734. SMITH, MRS. G. A.** (Mary Edmonia Taylor).
829 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 814. SMOOT, MRS. W. B.** (Margaret Le Compte Cator).
804 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Anthony Le Compte, ——— -1673. Justice of Dorchester County, Maryland.

- 1024. SMOOT, MRS. WILLIAM A. Jr.,** (Harriet Fuller Ansley).
Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Robert Gibbs, 1644-1715. Treasurer of Province, 1670. Member of Council, 1702. Chief Justice, 1708, Governor, 1710.
- 1057. SMOOT, MRS. WILLIAM A. Sr.,** (Bettie McGuire).
1111 Oronoco Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 973. SNOWDEN, MRS. HUBERT** (Edith Ashby).
627 South Lee Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Third in descent from Captain John Ashby, 1740-1815. Captain of Division of Troops sent against Border Indians by Lord Dunmore, 1774.
- 97. SPENCER, MRS. J. B. C.** (Sallie Peachy).*
Sixth in descent from John Blair, 1686-1771. Acting Governor of Virginia, 1768.
- 283. SPEER, MRS. A. A.** (Mary Switzer Mead).
Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 849. SPILLMAN, MRS. W. M.** (Hennigham Lyons Scott).
909 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Gerard Fowke, — -1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 407. STAIR, MRS. JACOB** (Emma Brent).
258 Market Street, York, Pennsylvania. Sixth in descent from Gideon Macon. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 963. STABLER, MRS. LAURENCE** (Lucy Chandlee Leadbeater).
Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, 1640-1694, Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania.

- 1256. STACY, MRS. CHARLES S.** (Virginia Lewis).
803 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Charles Lewis, 1732-1774. Member of the House of Burgesses. Colonel of Virginia Militia.
- 159. STAHL, MRS. B. F.** (Mary Byvank Watson).*
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary of State and Recorder General, Member of the Council.
- 483. STANARD, MRS. W. G.** (Mary Mann Page Newton).
1010 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Receiver General and President of the Council.
- 755. STARR, MISS FRANCES LEIGH.**
Box 696, Newport News, Virginia. Eighth in descent from William Ball, 1615-1680. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 123. STEGAR, MRS. F. D.** (Ida Ellett).*
Eighth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary and Recorder General and Member of the Council.
- 539. STETTINIUS, MRS. E. R.** (Judith Carrington).†
Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 36. STEWART, MRS. JOHN** (Mary Amanda Williamson).*
Third in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. President of the Council.
- 870. STEWART, MRS. J. CALVIN** (Avis Macy Barney).
1031 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Macy, — -1682. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature.

- 852. ST. JOHN, MRS. W. H.** (Eleanor Tarleton Reynolds).
81 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Connecticut. Sixth in descent from Philip Lightfoot, 1689-1748. Member of the Council, 1733-1747.
- 573. STOKES, MISS MARGARET PICKETT.**
Stokes Post Office, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Edmund Scarburg, — -1634. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629-31-32.
- 35. STORER, MRS. BELLAMY** (Maria Longworth).
Cincinnati, Ohio. Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Stegge, — -1651. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1642.
- 633. STRATTON, MRS. H. P.** (Ella Lawrence).
143 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Lawrence, — -1703. Officer in Colonial Wars, New York.
- 735. STRINGFELLOW, MISS MARGARET BURWELL.**
318 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 73. STRONG, MRS. W. E.** (Alice Corbin Smith).
5 East Sixty-Fifth Street, New York City. Seventh in descent from Henry Corbin, 1629-1675. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1000. STRONG, MRS. W. C.** (Mary Dallas).
2000 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from Augustine Washington, 1694-1743. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 505. STROTHER, MRS. W. M.** (Roberta Morgan).
601 Madison Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1293. STRUDWICK, MRS. EDMUND** (Nannie Hughes).
822 Park Avenue. Fifth in descent from William Eaton,
Member of the General Assembly of North Carolina,
1746-1753.
- 1156. STUART, MISS FLORA.**
Wythville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Attorney General. One of the Founders of William and Mary College.
- 1257. STUART, MISS SALLIE ASHTON.**
719 King Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1712-1781. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 911. SUTER, MISS MARY DAVIDSON.**
3026 N Street, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Acting Governor.
- 801. SWANSON, MRS. CLAUDE A.** (Elizabeth Deane Lyons).
Chatham, Virginia. Fourth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.

T

- 380. TALIAFERRO, MISS JULIA.**
314 North Twenty-Third Street, Omaha, Nebraska.
Sixth in descent from John Taliaferro, ——— -1720.
Member of House of Burgesses.
- 518. TALIAFERRO, MRS, P. P.** (Carric Triplett).
The Shirley, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 1265. TANNER, MRS. WALTER S.** (Emily Knox).
1308 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Seventh in descent from Gideon Macon, Member of the House of Burgesses, 1696.
- 482. TAYLOR, MRS. HENRY P.** (Mary Giles Robinson).
Second Street Road, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Robins, ——— -1734. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 64. THOMAS, MRS. W. D.** (Maria L. Powell).
1121 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, ——— -1751. Member of House of Burgesses, 1736.
- 332 THOMAS, MRS. RICHARD S.** (Frances Boykin Jordan).*
Seventh in descent from Thomas Godwin, ——— -1677. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 427. THOMAS, MISS NANNIE JORDAN.**
Smithfield, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Thomas Godwin, ——— 1677. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 863. THOMAS, MRS. MATTIE BETTS.**
312 Harrison Street, Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Matthew Marable. Member of the House of Burgesses from Mecklenburg County, 1768-1774.
- 1019. THOMAS, MRS. EMILY RIDLEY.**
128 Duke Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Humphrey Tabb ——— -1662. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1129. THOMPSON, MRS. MORVEN** (Page Carr Fox).
2127 R Street, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Armistead, 1635-1698. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1136. THORNTON, MRS. R. EWELL** (Sue Plummer).
Fairfax, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1666. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
- 80. THURMOND, MRS. SOPHY DABNEY.**†
Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, Jr., 1642-1681. Member of the Council and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 149. TILLFORD, MRS. J. G.** (Cornelia Van Ness Dean).
2013 O Street, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent from James Taylor, — -1727. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 472. TOMPKINS, MRS. W. F.** (Ann Tate Harrison).
1601 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 486. TOMPKINS, MRS. CHRISTOPHER** (Bessie McCaw).
116 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1671. Governor of Virginia.
- 4. TRENT, MRS. PETERFIELD** (Lucy Carter Burwell).*
Sixth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1671. Governor of Virginia
- 182. TRIMBLE, MRS. W. P.** (Cannie Webb Ford).
1019 Terry Avenue, Seattle, Washington. Sixth in descent from Cuthbert Span, — -1700. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 48. TRIPPE, MRS. MARTHA GARLAND WALKER.**
Fifth in descent from Henry Fitzhugh, 1686-1758. Member of the House of Burgesses.

28. TROUBETSKOY, PRINCESS AMELIE.

Castle Hill, Albemarle County, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Dr. Thomas Walker, 1714-1794. Member of the House of Burgesses, of Conventions of 1774-75 and of the Colonial Committee of Safety, 1775.

1086. TUGGLE, MISS MARIA VASS.

Blackstone, Nottoway County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Richard Lee — -1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

887. TURK, MRS. R. S. (Willie Ann Cary).

333 East Brawley Street, Staunton, Virginia. Fourth in descent from John Mathews, — -1757. Officer in Colonial War.

436. TURNBULL, MISS NELLIE ARMISTEAD.

The Bristoe, Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Maryland. Fifth in descent from John Stith. Member of the House of Burgesses.

290. TUTTLE, MRS. ALBERT H. (Kate Austin Seeley).

University of Virginia, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Cowles, 1675-1756. Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the Second Company of Farmington and Represented Farmington in the General Court.

105. TYLER, MRS. LYON G. (Annie Baker Tucker).

Williamsburg, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1674. Governor of Virginia.

V**750. VALENTINE, MRS. G. G. (Elise Calvin Bragg).**

12 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 1235. VALENTINE, MRS. EDWARD P.** (Martha Dabney Chamberlayne).
411 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1649-1704. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Receiver and Auditor General.
- 1023. VAUGHN, MRS. GEORGE T.** (Mary Townsend Venable).
1718 I Street, Washington, D. C. Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable 1701-1768. Member of the House of Burgesses.

W

- 45. WADE, MISS ELLEN HARVIE.**
203 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 809. WALKE, MRS. F. A.** (Belle Waller Tunstall).
102 Grace Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Fifth in descent from Benjamin Waller, 1716-1786. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 11. WALKER, MRS. JUDITH C. ROSE.***
Third in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1768-1769, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.
- 12. WALKER, MISS ANNIE ROSE.**
201 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678-1687.
- 30. WALKER, MRS. W. J.** (Columbia Stanard Hayes).
817 Floyd Avenue. Eighth in descent from Robert, Beverley, — -1687. Clerk of House of Burgesses, 1670-1682, 1684-1686, Member of Council, 1676.

49. **WALKER, MRS. FRANK T.** (Mary Blair Pryor).†
Charlottesville, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Theoderick Bland, 1629-1671. Member of Council and Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1660.
1004. **WALKER, MRS. WILLIAM B.** (Lucy Henry).
Tazewell, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Member of the House of Burgesses. President of the Council. Receiver General.
1078. **WALLER, MRS. HUGHES** (Ida Thomas Hines).
Morganfield, Kentucky. Sixth in descent from John Lightfoot — -1707. Member of the Council.
501. **WALLIS, MRS. J. T.** (Mary Deans).
7 Trinity Place, Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Seventh in descent from William Bassett, 1670-1723. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
624. **WALLIS, MRS. J. M.** (Alice Meredith).
East Orange, New Jersey. Seventh in descent from Thomas Smith — -1694. Member of the Council and Governor of South Carolina.
994. **WARD, MRS. A. LYNCH** (Natalie Otey).
903 Wise Street, Lynchburg, Virginia. Sixth in descent from James Patton — -1753. Colonel in Colonial Wars.
341. **WARE, MRS. MARY SMITH.**†
405 Pembroke Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the Council.
364. **WARDLAW, MRS. A. G.** (Lee Field).
5 Maple Street Converse Heights, Spartansburg, South Carolina. Fifth in descent from Henry Field, Jr, — -1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1226. WARING, MRS. JOHN L.** (Blair Harvie).
1532 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C. Third in descent from John Harvie, 1742—1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775—1776.
- 1244. WARING, MISS ADELADE LANCASTER.**
1532 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C. Fourth in descent from John Harvie, 1742—1807. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1775—1776.
- 119. WARREN, MRS. MARSHALL,** (Sara Bainbridge Shields).
254 Walnut Street, Brookline, Massachusetts. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651—1711, Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1671.
- 896. WARREN, MRS. C. W.** (Caroline Anthony Pegram).
Bacons Castle, Surry County, Virginia. Sixth in descent from William Edwards, ————1721. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1240. WARWICK, MRS. OTWAY** (Elizabeth Gordon).
1601 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy———1664. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 42. WASHINGTON, MRS. L. W.** (Ella Bassett).
Sixth in descent from William Bassett, 1670—1723. Member of the Council.
- 857. WATKINS, MRS. R. W.** (Fanny Melvin).
Houston, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Captain Edmund Scarburg, ————1634. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629—33.

259. WEBB, MRS. LUCY ROY MASON.*

Eighth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602-1640. Member of the Council.

759. WEEKS, MISS MARY EVELINA.*

Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1013. WEEKS, MISS FANNY HUNTER.

1920 Sunderland Place, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1627-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.

489. WEISIGER, MRS. C. N. (Eliza Humphreys).

411 Olive Street, St. Louis, Missouri. Sixth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744. Member of the House of Burgesses.

784. WELLFORD, MRS. E. T. (Courtney Brooke Seldon).

222 Thirty-third Street, Newport News, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Jr., 1642-81. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

107. WENDELL, MRS. JACOB (Marion Fendall).

106 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City. Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, 1626-1665. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.

491. WHITEHEAD, MRS. CABELL (Bena Ayers).†

1314 Spring Street, Seattle, Washington. Fourth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751. Member of House of Burgesses.

257. WHITE, MRS. HENRY A. (Fanny Beverley Wellford).

902 Pickens Street, Columbia, South Carolina. Eighth in descent from Augustin Warner, Jr., 1643-1681. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

- 193. WICKHAM, MRS. HENRY T.** (Elise Warwick Barksdale).
Richmond, Virginia. Fourth in descent from Thomas Tabb, ——— -1769. Member of the House of Burgesses. 1748-1755-1762.
- 134. WIGHT, MRS. WILLIAM H.** (Agnes Dunlop).
Cockeysville, Baltimore County, Maryland. Ninth in descent from John West, ——— -1659. Governor of Virginia, 1636 1637.
- 771. WIGHT, MRS. JOHN H.** (Etta Brockenbrough Hayes)
"Wildwood" Garrison, Maryland. Eighth in descent from Robert Beverley ——— -1687. Clerk of the House of Burgesses, 1670-1682 and 1684-1686. Member of the Council.
- 797. WILLIAMS, MRS. R. P.** (Margaret Fitz-Gerald Watson),
219 C Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., Fourth in descent from George Carrington, ——— -1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 882. WILLIAMS, MRS. F. D.** (Mary Mason Anderson).
9 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Larkin Chew, ——— -1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1218. WILLIAMS, MRS. LEWIS C.** (Maria Ward Willaims).
Second Street -Road, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 168. WILLIAMSON, MISS KETURAH MOSS.**
Care V. S. Price, 111 Ingalls Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

815. **WILLIS, MRS. E. J.** ((Elizabeth Daingerfield Fauntleroy).
"Pembroke" Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy — -1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
481. **WILLS, MRS. J. W.** (Juliet Pollard).
1610 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
1229. **WILMER, MRS. ARTHUR P.** (Margaret White).
817 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Edward Dale 1655-1695. Member of the House of Burgesses 1677-82.
124. **WILSON, MRS. W. A.** (Lucy Porter Ford).*
Seventh in descent from Robert Beverley, — -1686. Clerk of the House of Burgesses.
867. **WILSON, MRS. G. F.** (Hattie Bissell).
119 Church Street, Staunton, Virginia. Seventh in descent from John Bissell, — -1677. Founder of the Town of Windsor in Connecticut.
1177. **WILSON, MISS ANNE WASHINGTON.**
1439 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Barton I — -1717. Member of the House of Burgesses.
419. **WINSTON, MRS. F. G.** (Lillian Jones)*
Fifth in descent from Christopher Robinson, 1645-1693. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
993. **WINSTON, MRS. JAMES O.** (Bessie Ambler Harrison).
Louisa, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison 1673-1710. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

- 129. WISE MRS. JOHN S.** (Eva Douglas).
154 West Seventy-sixth Street, New York City. Sixth in descent from Robert Beverley, — — 1686. Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
- 480. WISE, MRS. BARTON H.** (Caroline Cohen).
116 North Morris Street, Richmond, Virginia. Eighth in descent from Thomas Savage, 1594—1627. Officer in Indian Wars.
- 371. WITHERS, MRS. A. W.** (Katherine Page Vandergrift).
Roanes Post Office, Gloucester County, Virginia. Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627—1692. Member of the Council.
- 743. WITHERSPOON, MRS. W. A.** (Light Lawrence Leavenworth).
Westhampton Richmond, Virginia. Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, 1576—1653. Governor of Massachusetts.
- 381. WOOD, MRS. G. W.** (Laura Alexander).†
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Bouldin — — 1783. Officer in Colonial Wars.
- 174. WOOD, MRS. FRANC O.** (Rebecca Wahn Tutt.)
Woodhurst, Alhambra, California. Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel McCarty, 1679—1724. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 133. WOODWARD, MRS. W. MINOR** (Mary Stewart).*
Third in descent from Richard Henry Lee, 1732—1794. Member of the House of Burgesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 804. WOODWARD, MRS. S. M.** (Zoe Goldsborough).
917 Floyd Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Sixth in descent from Robert Goldsborough, 1660—1746. Member of Maryland Assembly.

143. **WORTHAM, MRS. C. E., JR.**, (Sara Cates Ford).
317 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia. Seventh
in descent from Robert Beverley, — -1686. Clerk
of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
18. **WRIGHT, MRS. BOYKIN** (Constance Margaret Cabell).†
Fourth in descent from Colonel George Carrington,
1711-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses and
County Lieutenant.

Y

378. **YARBROUGH, MRS. A. R.** (Mary Norman Hall).*
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Sec-
retary of State and Recorder General, Member of the
Council.
1286. **YOUNG, MRS. W. A.** (Isadore Triplett)
107 C Street, S. E., Washington, D. C. Fourth in de-
scent from George Taylor 1711- — — Member of the
House of Burgesses, 1747-1758.

TRANSFERRED.

737. **JAMIESON, MRS. J. STEWART** (Eleanor Wilson).
217 South Columbus Street, Alexandria, Virginia.
Seventh in descent from John Throgmorton, — — -1689.
One of the Original Thirteen Proprietors of Rhode Island,
Deputy to General Assembly at Newport, 1664-1675.
557. **RAMSEY, MRS.** (Clarise Sears).
Westover, Virginia. Ninth in descent from Thomas
Prince, 1600-1673. One of the historic founders of
Plymouth Colony, Assistant, 1632-35-36-37-39-56.
Governor and Treasurer of Plymouth County.

511. **ROWLAND, MISS ELIZABETH MORI MASON.***
Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason I, 1623-1686. Member of the House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Stafford.
644. **TUCKER, MRS. H. ST. GEORGE** (Martha Sharpe).
Norfolk, Virginia. Ninth in descent from William Brewster, 1566-1643. Founder of New Plymouth Colony, 1620.
717. **WHITFIELD, MISS EMMA MOREHEAD.**
1800 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia. Fifth in descent from William Whitfield II, 1715-1795. Member of the Assembly of North Carolina, 1761-1762.
1035. **COCKE, MRS. LUCIAN** (Sarah Cobb Johnson).
Roanoke, Virginia. Seventh in descent from George Reade — -1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council Secretary of State and Acting Governor.
1295. **MOFFETT, MRS. E.** (Elvia Evalina Worth).
1014 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia. Seventh in descent from Christopher Hussey, 1595-1686. Captain of Militia at Hampden, New Hampshire.
-

NAVY.

84. **ARNOLD, MRS. C. H.** (Fanny Wood).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway, 1780. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
873. **BEATTY, MRS. F. E.** (Anne Peachy).
U. S. Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Blair, 1686-1771. Acting Governor of Virginia, 1768.

- 126. HEALD, MRS. EUGENE de F.** (Mary Wood).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway,
1780. Captain in French and Indian War.
- 813. FAHS, MRS. C. M.** (Elizabeth Patterson Deans).
46 Boissevain Avenue, Norfolk, Va. Ninth in de-
scent from Robert Higginson. Commander against
the Indians.
- 389. MARSH, MRS. C. C.** (Charlotte Taylor Evans).
324 Indiana Avenue, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent
from John Nevill, 1731-1808. Member of the Conven-
tion of 1774.
- 828. OLIVER, MRS. J. H.** (Marion Carter).
Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island. Seventh
in descent from John Carter, — -1669. Member of
the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 398. PERRY, MRS. J. H.** (Ella Brooke).
420 West 118th Street, New York City. Eighth in
descent from Henry Corbin, 1639-1675. Member of
the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 190. REICH, MRS. H. F.** (Emilie Grace Wood).
1339, 30th Street, Washington, D. C. Fifth in descent
from Colonel Richard Calloway, — -1780. Captain
in French and Indian War.
- 576. EBERLE, MRS. E. W.** (Sara Hamilton Harrison).
Care Captain E. W. Eberle, U. S. Navy Department,
Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Benjamin
Harrison 1644-1712. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1299. CRENSHAW, MRS. RUSSELL S.** (Polly Robins).
Care Russell S. Crenshaw, U. S. N., care U. S. Navy
Department. Fifth in descent from William Nelson,
1711-1722. President of the Council and Acting Gov-
ernor.

- 1079. MUSTIN, MRS. HENRY** (Courine de Forest Montague).
Care Lieutenant Commander Henry Mustin U. S. N.
Eighth in descent from Peter Montague, 1603-1659.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1190. GRANT, MRS. ALBERT W.** (Florence Southall Sharp).
Care Captain A. W. Grant U. S. N. Eighth in descent
from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665. Member of the
House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
-

ARMY.

- 705. BUTLER, MRS. W. C.** (Marion Bradford).
Highland Falls, New York, Sixth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 344. JORDAN, MRS. H. B.** (Adelita Chartel Burruss).
Care Captain H. B. Jordan U. S. A. Eighth in descent
from Obadiah Holmes, 1606-1682. Commissioner to
Court of Providence Plantations, 1655-1676.
- 1069. McCAIN, MRS. WILLIAM A.** (Mary Earle).
Care Lieutenant William A. McCain, U. S. A. Fifth
in descent from Major Samuel Earle III, 1692-1771.
Member of the House of Burgesses. Major in Colonial Wars.
- 1288. ELLIS, MRS. ROWLAND B.** (Sadie Nalle).
Care Rowland B. Ellis U. S. A. Fourth in descent
from Thomas Barbour, 1735-1825. Member of the House
of Burgesses.



MEMBERS

RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES

CALIFORNIA.

- 720. ANDERSON MRS. G. B.** (Maria Carter).
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Governor of Virginia.
- 351. ALDRICH, MRS. LOUIS** (Virginia Foote).
Eighth in descent from Richard Townshend, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 547. BAGGETT, MRS. W. T.** (Nelly Conway Rose).
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678-1687.
- 352. BANNING, MRS. HANCOCK** (Anne Ophelia).
Fifth in descent from French Strother. Represented his Country for nearly thirty years in the General Assembly.
- 652. CADY, MRS. F. R.** (Constance Mary Lyons Harrison).
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Member of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.

- 1167. CAVE MRS. R. L.** (Sallie Overton Bullock).
Eighth in descent from John Waller, 1670-1754. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1714-1722.
- 546. COURTES, MRS. FRANK** (Maud Carleton).†
Sixth in descent from Gerard Fowke. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 242. CRAIG, MRS. WILLIAM** (Ruth Hairston).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Lawrence Smith. Officer in Colonial Wars, 1675 1676.
- 822. CREED, MRS. WM. H.** (Georgie Hindman Ellis).
Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Ellis, 1719-1759. Major in French and Indian Wars.
- 1195. CREED, MISS GEORGIE DEVEREUX.**
Fifth in descent from Charles Ellis, 1719-1759, Major in French and Indian Wars.
- 50. CRUX, MRS. G. A.** (Cornelia Armisteed Newton).*
Sixth in descent from George Newton, 1678-1738. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 112. DARNEAL, MRS. HERVEY** (Lulie Lee Otey).
Seventh in descent from William Claiborne, 1585-1676. Secretary, Treasurer and Member of the Council.
- 260. DENIS, MRS. GEORGE J.** (Alberta Johnston).
Ninth in descent from William Hancock, ——— -1622. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 940. ELLIS, MISS MARY CAROLINE.**
Fourth in descent from Charles Ellis, 1719-1759. Major in French and Indian Wars.
- 1161. ELLIS, MISS GLADYS.**
Fifth in descent from Charles Ellis, 1719-1759. Major in French and Indian Wars.

647. EVANS, MISS CLARISSA.

Fourth in descent from John Evans, 1737-1834. Lieutenant in Lord Dunsmore's Campaign, 1774.

434. JACKSON, MRS. S. H. (Bertha Isabel Foote).

Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

708. HEARD, MISS LUCY THORNTON.

Sixth in descent from Peter Presley, ——— -1750. Member of the House of Burgesses.

783. HEARD, MISS MARY E.

Eighth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1676. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.

644. HELLMAN, MRS. G. H. (Roberta E. Lee Wright).

Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Member of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.

975. HOLLSCHER, MRS. WILLIAM (Mizpah Friederick).

Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Treasurer, President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-27.

634. HOOPER, MISS ROSA.

Eighth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Member of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.

194. HUIE, MRS. SARAH (Elizabeth Thompson).*

Fourth in descent from Thomas Slaughter. Member of the House of Burgesses.

960. INGALLS, MRS. W. B. B. (Mary Swann Page).

Seventh in descent from Col. John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

- 738. KNAPP, MRS. J. J.** (Lilias Edwina Harrison).
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1645-1712.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 306. LIEB, MRS. SAMUEL F.** (Lida Campbell Grissim).
Eighth in descent from William Stone, 1603-1645.
First Protestant Governor of Maryland.
- 328. LUSSON, MRS. PEDRO MERLIN,** (Elizabeth Stanley Newton).*
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Armistead. Member of the Council, 1687.
- 169. GILLIS, MRS. ALBERT W.** (Louise Kimball Wright).
Sixth in descent from Braxton, 1736-1797. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1774, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 545. MOORE, MRS. E. K.** (Eva Carleton).†
Sixth in descent from Gerard Fowke. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 657. PAYSON, MRS. F. L.** (Mary Isabelle Stewart).
Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629-1642, Member of the Council, 1636-1647.
- 991. PERRY, MRS. F. L.** (Mary Stuart Hooper).
Eighth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732.
President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1726-1727.
- 984. POSEY, MISS CLIO.**
Fourth in descent from General Thomas Posey, 1750-1818. Quarter Master in General, Andrew Lewis' Division of Lord Dunmore's Expedition against the Indians, 1774.

- 115. PRICHARD, MISS ELSIE GRIFFIN JOHNSTON.**
Tenth in descent from William Hancock, ——— -1622.
One of the Incorporators of the Second Charter of
James First, May 23rd, 1609.
- 843. ROEDING, MRS. G. C. (Elizabeth Thorn).**
Fifth in descent from Captain Charles Ellis, 1719-1759.
Major in French and Indian Wars.
- 89. ROSE, MISS ANNA BROOKE.**
Fifth in descent from Carter Braxton, 1736-1797. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and Signer of the Dec-
laration of Independence.
- 77. TALLANT, MRS. JOHN D. (Eliza Shaw Wright).**
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732.
Governor of Virginia, 1726-1727.
- 395. THOMPSON, MISS ROBERTA A.**
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Smith, ——— -1700.
Officer in Colonial Wars, 1675.
- 396. THOMPSON, MRS. W. R. (Sallie Helena Huie).**
Fifth in descent from Robert Slaughter. Member of
House of Burgesses, 1768.
- 145. VAN WYCK, MRS. NANNIE CHURCHILL CRITTEN-
DEN.**
Eighth in descent from Thomas Harris, 1586- ———.
Member of House of Burgesses.
- 405. WILDMAN, MRS. ROUNSEVILLE (Letitia S. Aldrich).***
Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend, Member
of the Council, 1636-1647.
- 816. WILLS, MRS. W. LE MOYNE (Susan Glassell Patton).**
Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1631-1677.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 56. WRIGHT, MRS. SELDEN STEWART** (Joanna Maynard).
Fourth in descent from Carter Braxton, 1736-1797.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1761-1774, of the Convention of 1775, and of Congress 1774, and Signer of Declaration of Independence.
- 98. WRIGHT, MRS. STEWART SELDEN** (Maria Byrd Hopkins).
Fourth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744.
President of the Council.
- 949. WRIGHT, MRS. WILLIAM H.** (Elna Warren Leib).
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Russell — — 1757. Colonel in French and Indian Wars.
- 76. WRIGHT, MISS ANN AYLETTE BROOKE.**
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732.
Governor of Virginia, 1726-1727.

ILLINOIS.

- 269. FISHER, MRS. GEORGE** (Caroline Rose Walker).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Meredith, 1727-1808. Captain in Byrd's Second Virginia Regiment in French and Indian Wars.
- 62. KENNEDY, MRS. MADISON B.** (Rose Walker).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Samuel Jordan, 1707-1789. Member of House of Burgesses, 1768-1769, County Lieutenant of Buckingham.
- 150. LYNDE, MRS. S. A.** (Nannie Buell Pleasants).
Fifth in descent from John Bulkley, 1704-1753. Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut for ten years.
- 275. LUCAS, MRS. BENJAMIN T.** (Lucy Waddle).†
Sixth in descent from Sir Richard Everard, — — -1733.
Governor of North Carolina.

- 115. MASON, MRS. HENRY B.** (Francis Fay Calhoun).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, 1598-1659.
Governor of Connecticut, 1655.
- 116. POTWIN, MRS. W. S.** (Eliza Lewis).*
Fifth in descent from John Lewis, 1669-1725. Member
of the Council.*
- 192. PECK, MRS. WALTER L.** (Mary Talcott).
Seventh in descent from John Talcott, 1632-1660.
Member of the General Court of Massachusetts and of
the Council.
- 667. OWSLEY, MRS. HEATON** (Caroline Dudley Harrison)
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison. Member
of the House of Burgesses, Clerk of the Council, 1634-
1642.
- 315. RIDGLEY, MRS. CHARLES** (Jane Maria Barrett).
Seventh in descent from Augustin Warner, Sr., 1610-
1674. Member of the Council.
- 32. SHEPARD, MRS. HENRY M.** (Francis Wells).
Eighth in descent from William Pynchon, 1590-1652.
One of the eighteen assistants named in the Massa-
chusetts Bay Charter granted by Charles I., Member of
the General Court.
- 92. STEVENSON, MRS. ADLAI E.** (Letitia Green).
Sixth in descent from John Washington, 1629-1677.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1666-1676.
- 1250. VINCENT, MRS. W. A.** (Mary Lee Ridgely).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Robert Lewis, 1672-1765.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 33. WALKER, MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA ROSE.***
Third in descent from Colonel Samuel Meredith, 1732-
1808. Captain in Byrd's Second Virginia Regiment,
in French and Indian Wars.

MICHIGAN.

- 1006. BARNES, MRS. W. L.** (Eva Marie Wendell Miller).
Ninth in descent from Governor Samuel Matthews,
—— -1660. Member of the Council and Governor.
- 1008. EDGAR, MRS. JAMES** (Mary Goodloe).
Fifth in descent from Major Robert Harris —— -1765.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 961. MILLER, MRS. C. R.** (Anna M. Hale).
Eighth in descent from Thomas Beale, 1608- ——.
Member of the Council, 1662.
- 368. NORTON, MRS. IDA FLETCHER.**
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, —— -1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 595. PARKER, MRS. E. H.** (Eleanor Carroll Lyster).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, —— -1666.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 1042. YATES, MRS. C. M.** (Margaret Buchanan).
Fourth in descent from John Montgomery, 1717-1802.
Officer in Colonial Wars.

MINNESOTA.

- 920. ELLIOTT, MRS. H.** (Janet January).
Seventh in descent from John Armistead. Member of
the Council.
- 640. HILL, MRS. J. C.** (Mary Whaley Washington).
Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1627-1670.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 574. SHEPLEY, MRS. E. L.** (Sophia Penn Perrin).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1632-1692. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

IOWA.

- 261. SIMS, MRS. A. V.** (Ruth Hairston).
Fifth in descent from Peter Perkins, ——— -1813. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775.

OHIO.

- 117. ANDERSON, MRS. DAVIS C.** (Annie Wallingford).
Sixth in descent from John Ashby, 1707-1797. Captain in regular service of Virginia in French and Indian Wars.
- 136. BEECHER, MRS. GEORGE B.** (Nannie O'Hara).
Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, ——— -1817. Member of the House of Burgesses, and officer in French and Indian War.
- 543. BROWN, MRS. W. W.** (Katherine Loving).
Sixth in descent from John Taliaferro, ——— -1720. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 596. BROWN, MRS. H. L.** (Elizabeth Loving).
Sixth in descent from John Taliaferro, ——— -1720. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 66. DANDRIDGE, MISS MARY EVALINA.**
Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 354. DAVIS, MRS. W. H.** (Martha Taylor Saunders).
Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1119. DREWRY, MRS. J. S.** (Janet Louise March).
Fourth in descent from Major Magnus Tate, 1732-1808. Officer in French and Indian Wars.

- 197. FOLLETT, MRS. JOHN D.** (Ida Lee Rust).
Fourth in descent from Richard Henry Lee, 1732-1794.
Member of House of Burgesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 165. GORDON, MRS. J. J.** (Alice Gertrude Wood).*
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1765 and County Lieutenant.
- 101. GROESBECK, MRS. HERMAN J.** (Elizabeth Perry).
Fifth in descent from Charles Lynch, 1700-1753. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 670. HALL, MISS BERTHA HEREFORD.**
Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1627-1670.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1164. HANCOCK, MRS. HARRIS,** (Belle Clay).
Fifth in descent from John Field. — -1774. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1768.
- 909. HOPKINS, MRS. M. S.** (Matie Lockett).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1597-1663.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1266. McMICKEN, MISS JEANNIE.**
Fifth in descent from John McDowell — 1742. Captain of Militia in 1772.
- 1068. MARCH, MRS. PERRIN G.** (Abigale Humphreys Tate)
Third in descent from Major Magnus Tate, 1732-1808.
Officer in French and Indian Wars.
- 348. MASSIE, MRS. SUSAN BURTON.***
Sixth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1676.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 415. MENZIES, MRS. COLIN C.** (Belle Johnson).
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——— -1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 641. MORGAN, MRS. DANIEL** (Lucy Bell Smith).
Fifth in descent from Samuel MacDowell, 1735-1817.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 437. OLDHAM, MRS. FRANCIS F.** (Betty Washington Lovell).
Sixth in descent from John Washington, 1634-1675.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 164. PERRY, MRS. A. F.** (Elizabeth Williams).
Fourth in descent from Charles Lynch, 1700-1753.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748.
- 187. PRICE, MRS. FLORIDA ASHBY WILLIAMSON.***
Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1732-1814. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1774-1775.
- 219. PUGSLEY, MRS. JACOB J.** (Cornelia Dabney Price).
Fourth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1737-1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775.
- 1168. RUNKLE, MRS. B. P.** (Lalla McD. McM. Lewis).
Fifth in descent from John McDowell ——— -1742.
Captain in Colonial War.
- 553. SKINNER, MRS. S. W.** (Elizabeth Johnston Jones).
Seventh in descent from James Taylor, ——— -1729.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1056. STROWBRIDGE, MRS. W. M.** (Mary McMicken).
Fifth in descent from John McDowell ——— -1742.
Captain in Colonial War.

- 793. TALLMADGE, MRS. FRANK** (Abbie May Hedges).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Purefoy, ——— -1656.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 834. TATE, MRS. MAGNUS A.** (Katherine Donnally).
Seventh in descent from John Lightfoot, ——— -1707.
Member of the Council.
- 138. THOMAS, MRS. B. F.** (Annie Taylor Jones).
Seventh in descent from James Taylor, ——— -1729.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 347. TRIMBLE, MRS. ANNE PORTER.***
Sixth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1676.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 57. VAN VOAST, MRS. JAMES** (Virginia Moss Harris).*
Seventh in descent from Honorable Henry Soane.
Member and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 392. WARREN, MRS. W. D.** (Jane Pendleton Dandridge).
Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710 1722.
- 157. WINSLOW, MRS. J. F.** (Judith White Stevenson).
Fourth in descent from Carter Braxton, 1736-1797.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Signer of the
Declaration of Independence.

COLORADO.

- 840. ARGO, MRS. ISABELLA GIVENS CHENAULT.**
Sixth in descent from Archibald Alexander, 1708- ———.
Captain in French and Indian Wars.
- 370. BETHELL, MRS. W. D.** (Cynthia Pillow).
Third in descent from Josiah Payne, 1535-1784. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.

- 1270. BROWNLIE, MRS. R. S.** (Alma Hemming).
Sixth in descent from John Nash — -1776. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 326. COCHRAN, MRS. R. L.** (Anna Marshall).
Sixth in descent from John Battaille, — -1707.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Captain of
Rangers in service against the Indians.
- 1278. FOSTER, MRS. JOHN McE.** (Bessie Perkins Bethell).
Fourth in descent from Josiah Payne 1735-1782. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 537. GUNNELL, MRS. A. T.** (Elizabeth Minor Hancock).
Sixth in descent from John Waller, — -1754. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 607. HAMLIN, MRS. C. C.** (Seddie Gunnell).
Seventh in descent from John Waller, — -1754.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 685. HARRISON, MISS CLARA C.**
Ninth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, — -1710.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 977. HEMMING, MRS. C. C.** (Lucy Key).
Fifth in descent from John Nash — -1776. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 926. LYNE, MRS. HENRY** (Eleanor Pope).
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Pope, 1600-1660.
Lieut. Colonel in Command of Westmoreland County
Troops.
- 122. PAGE, MRS. W. B.** (Louise Blow).
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Waller, 1716-1786.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1134. POPE, MRS. HORTON** (Nancy Turner).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Turner, ———1758.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 404. STERNS, MRS. ELLA POWELL.**
Sixth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686–1751.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

MISSOURI.

- 171. ADAMS, MRS. R. M. C.** (Jennie Claiborne).
Seventh in descent from William Claiborne, 1609–1682.
Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 173. AUSTIN, MRS. J. H.** (Jeannette Smith).
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Townshend.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 175. BLOCK, MISS SALLIE CARR.**
Sixth in descent from Francis Thornton. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
- 202. BOYLE, MISS FLORENCE.**
Sixth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738–
1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
- 879. BROWN, MRS. W. G.** (Isabelle White).
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711–1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 406. CASTLEMAN, MRS. G. A.** (Lucie Read Cable).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ———1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1133. CHILD, MRS. JESSE** (Ella A. Morton).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700–1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 697. CHURCH, MRS. A. C.** (Carlota Clark).
Tenth in descent from William Hancock, ——— -1622.
Member of the Virginia Company under the Second.
Charter of 1609.
- 460. DELAFIELD, MRS. WALLACE** (Lizzie Hanencamp).
Seventh in descent from John Stith. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 425. DYER, MRS. C. G.** (Mary Jeannette Anthony).
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651-
1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678-1687.
- 710. ELLISON, MRS. ANDREW** (Julia Matilda).
Fourth in descent from General William Russell, 1735-
1793. Captain of Rangers under General Braddock,
1755. Commanded a Company in the battle of Point
Pleasant, 1774.
- 548. FILLEY, MRS. O. B.** (Mary McKinley).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- 643. FULLER, MRS. J. M.** (Berenice Morrison).
Seventh in descent from John Stith. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 267. GALENTINE, MRS. W. A.** (Mabel Smith).*
Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend, Mem-
ber of the Council, 1636-1645.
- 153. GAMBLE, MRS. HAMILTON** (Sarah Minor).
Fifth in descent from Elliott Benger, ——— -1757. Dep-
uty Postmaster General for all of her Majesty's Do-
minions in North America, 1740-1751.

- 892. GANTT, MRS. J. B.** (Matilda Weidemeyer).
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720-1781. Member of the House of Burgesses. Commanded Sandy Creek Expedition, 1756. Hero of Point Pleasant, 1774.
- 1154. GENTRY, MISS ELIZABETH BUTLER.**
Sixth in descent from Robert Harris, 1700-1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 147. GORDON, MRS. LINDELL** (Mary Randolph Hutchinson).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 291. GRAHAM, MRS. B. B.** (Christine Biddle Blair).
Sixth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the Council.
- 592. GRATZ, MRS. ANDERSON** (Laura Cary Bodley).
Sixth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the Council.
- 307. GRAY, MRS. B. F., Jr.,** (Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General, Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 264. GUY, MRS. W. E.** (Katherine Lemoine).
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia, 1710-1712.
- 110. HARDAWAY, MRS. W. A.** (Lucy Nelson Page).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1727-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention of 1775.
- 316. HOLMES, MRS. D. B.** (Lyda Massie).
Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, ———-1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 807. JOHNSTONE, MRS. J.** (Hennine Cary Gratz).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Miles Cary, 1620-1667.
Member of the Council.
- 721. JONES, MRS. L. F.** (Matilda Fontaine Berkeley).
Eighth in descent from Major Thomas Walker, 1640-
———. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 350. KARNES, MRS. J. VAN CLIFF** (Mary A).
Fifth in descent from Robert Harris, ——-1765. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 632. LANGHORNE, MRS. EDWARD** (Mattie Sevier Churchill).
Fifth in descent from William Churchill, 1649-1710.
Member of the Council.
- 1105. LOGAN, MRS. MARY HARRISON SHEPERD.**
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1673-1710.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 704. MACFARLANE, MRS. G. B.** (Alice O'Rear).
Fourth in descent from John Woods, 1712-1791. Major
and Lieutenant-Colonel of Virginia Militia, 1770.
- 1263. McAFEE, MRS. JAMES P.** (Amita Mayo Alexander).
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573- ——.
Member of the Virginia Company.
- 65. O'FALLON, MRS. J. J.** (Anna Harris).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Harris. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1623-1647.
- 317. O'FALLON, MRS. MARY SHREVE CARTER.**
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Gov-
ernor of Virginia, Treasurer and Speaker of the House of
Burgesses.

- 789. OLIVER, MRS. R. B.** (Marie E. Watkins).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant of Louisa.
- 597. PITTMAN, MRS. WM. H.** (Hannah Daviers).
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Claiborne, 1589-1682. Member of the Council and Secretary of State for thirty years.
- 308. RALSTON, MISS FRANCES MARION.**
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740. Governor of Virginia.
- 297. RYLEY, MRS. ALFRED W.** (Frances Engleman).
Sixth in descent from Joshua Fry, ———-1754. Member of the House of Burgesses and Colonel of the First Virginia Regiment.
- 353. ROBERT, MRS. P. G.** (Bettie Scott).*
Third in descent from John Jones. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 70. SHIELDS, MRS. GEORGE H.** (Mary Harrison Leighton).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1698, Attorney General, 1696-1698.
- 475. SKINKER, MRS. T. K.** (Adela Bertha Rivess).
Fourth in descent from William Cabell, 1730-1796.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 519. SHALLCROSS, MRS. WYATT** (Lavinia Butler).
Fifth in descent from Major John Lewis, Junior, 1669-1754. Member of the Council.
- 1041. SLOAN, MRS. MARY H. CARTER.**
Tenth in descent from Sir Warham St. Leger 1617- ———.
Member of the Virginia Company.

999. **STEPHENS, MRS. E. W.** (Laura Moss).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
100. **THAYER, MRS. AMOS M.** (Sidney Brother).
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian War.
132. **THAYER, MRS. W. B.** (Sallie Casey).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1698.
805. **TOWLES, MRS. T. O.** (Florence Ewing).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses for twenty years
and County Lieutenant of Louisa.
655. **VALLIANT, MRS. LEROY** (Theodosia Worthington).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ———1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
141. **WINCHESTER, MRS. J. R.** (Eliza Atkinson Lee).
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, ———1664. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
598. **WINN, MRS. C. W.** (Mary Polk Branch).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Edwards, 1709-1771. Member of the House of Burgesses.

WISCONSIN.

465. **BOWLES, MRS. T. H.** (Louise Cunningham). †
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, Member of House of Burgesses.
1077. **COOK, MRS. H. L.** (Minnie W. Gathright).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1660.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.

TENNESSEE.

- 509. ANDERSON, MRS. KELLER** (Jean Robertson).
Eighth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the Council and Secretary of the Council.
- 266. ANDREWS, MRS. THOS. B.** (Nannie Jacobs Heron).
Fourth in descent from John West, ——— -1777. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 146. BAXTER, MRS. G. A.** (Ellen Douglas).*
Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, ——— -1686. Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.
- 1011. BAXTER, MRS. GEORGE W.** (Margaret McGhee).
Fifth in descent from William Christian, 1714-1779. Captain in Indian Wars.
- 186. BERRY, MRS. HORATIO** (Nannie Smith).
Fifth in descent from John Donelson, 1718-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 635. BERRY, MRS. W. W.** (Alice May Allen).
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martain, ——— -1657. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 588. BOYLE, MRS. T. R.** (Virginia Frazier).
Fifth in descent from Robert McClenahan, ——— -1774. Captain in Botetourt Regiment under Colonel Fleming.
- 872. BURKE, MRS. C. B.** (Eleanor Richards).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.

- 1099. CAROTHERS, MRS. C. G.** (Mary Blewett).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Swann, — —
1680. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the
Council.
- 1088. CHAPIN, MRS. ELISE NASH HUTCHESON.**
Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711–1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 639. CHURCH, MISS FRANCES.**
Eighth in descent from George Reade, 1600–1671. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 530. COCHRANE, MRS. H. P.** (Leighla O. Perkins).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, — — 1677.
Secretary of State and Member of Council, 1628. Mem-
bre of Council, 1650.
- 139. DABNEY, MRS. C. W.** (Mary Chilton Brent).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, — — 1664.
Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 1085. DAMMAN, MRS. PAUL** (Anne Siler).
Fourth in descent from Peter Perkins, 1739–1818.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention.
- 575. DAY, MRS. THOMAS** (Mary Robertson).
Ninth in descent from Colonel George Reade, — —
1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the
Council, Secretary of State and acting governor.
- 293. DICKINSON, MRS. J. M.** (Martha Overton).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587–1677.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 1003. DISMUKES, MRS. JOHN L.** (Andrea Russell Humes).
Fifth in descent from William Christian, 1724–1779.
Captain in Indian Wars.

- 679. DOUGLAS, MRS. BYRD** (Adelaide Wharton Gaines).
Seventh in descent from William Farrar, 1594— ——. Member of the Council.
- 628. DUDLEY, MRS. GUILFORD** (Anne Dallas).
Eighth in descent from George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1269. EMNY, MRS. W. G.** (Elizabeth Overton).
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne, 1587-1677. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 638. FARNSWORTH, MISS ELISE WALTON.**
Ninth in descent from George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1044. FITE, MRS. L. B.** (Eunice Williams).
Sixth in descent from Josias Payne, Sr., 1705-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 964. GARNSEY, MRS. CYRUS** (Deslandes Beauregard Dobyms), Jr.
Ninth in descent from John Chew. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 474. GILLESPIE, MRS. H. C.** (Laura Cocke).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, — — -1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 677. GRAY, MRS. C. W.** (Mary Price).
Seventh in descent from George Reade, 1600-1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 969. HARDY, MRS. FREDERICK** (Charlotte Frances Graves).
Seventh in descent from Anthony Armistead, 1640-1705. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1693-96-99,

- 551. HOWELL, MRS. S. E.** (Emma Bouldin Withers).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783.
Captain in Colonial Wars.
- 309. HUME, MRS. WILLIAM** (Mary Leland).
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, ——— -1664. Member
of House of Burgesses and Secretary of State.
- 1178. JOHNSON, MRS. W. N.** (Carrie Lee Ewan).
Tenth in descent from George Reade, 1671. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary
of State and Acting Governor.
- 602. JOYNER, MRS. W. M.** (Augusta Guy).
Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1677.
Member of Council and Secretary of State.
- 1165. KIRKMAN, MRS. NORMAN** (Nellie Preston Mayo).
Ninth in descent from George Reade ——— -1671. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary
of State and Acting Governor.
- 245. LEA, MRS. OVERTON** (Ella Cocke).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke. Member of
House of Burgesses.
- 1276. LEA, MISS ELIZABETH.**
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
- 282. MATHES, MRS. JAMES H.** (Mildred Spotswood).
Fifth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 349. MITCHELL, MRS. R. W.** (Rebecca Fox Park).
Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of House of Burgesses.

358. **McNEILL, MRS. W. A.** (Rebecca P. Metcalf).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of House of Burgesses.
384. **METCALF, MISS BESSIE BRENT.**
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bowler, — -1679.
Member of the Council.
900. **NALL, MRS. E. H.** (Wertie Appling).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
479. **NORVELL, MRS. W. E.** (Elizabeth Maury).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Abraham Maury.
County Lieutenant of Fairfax.
310. **PERKINS, MRS. CALVIN** (Susan Ashton).
Sixth in descent from Edward Diggs, 1621-1675. Gov-
ernor of Virginia.
868. **PICKENS, MRS. LETCHER** (Carrie Read).
Fifth in descent from Clement Read, Sr., 1707-1763.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
166. **PILCHER, MRS. J. S.** (Margaret H. Campbell).
Fourth in descent from William Russell. Officer in
Colonial Wars.
510. **PHILLIPS, MRS. W. K.** (Louise Porter).
Ninth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671.
Member of the Council.
808. **PLATER, MRS. R. C.** (Anna Gay Butler).
Eighth in descent from Colonel George Reade, 1600-1671.
Member of the Council.
162. **RICHARDS, MRS. EDWARD D.** (Margaret Douglas).
Sixth in descent from Robert Beverly, — -1686.
Clerk of House of Burgesses and Member of the Council.

- 532. ROBERTSON, MRS. W. C.** (Laura Lea).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 357. SEAY, MRS. G. W.** (Jeannie Branch).
Seventh in descent from Francis Eppes. Member of House of Burgesses and of the Council, 1652.
- 339. STRANG, MRS. S. B.** (Frances Thorton).
Fifth in descent from Francis Thornton, Sr., 1682- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 693. STUBBLEFIELD, MRS. D. R.** (Hetty Kennedy Wilkin)
Fourth in descent from William Edmiston, 1734-1822. Lieutenant in Indian Wars.
- 689. SYKES, MRS. CHARLES** (Ella Gillespie).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, — — -1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1159. TIMBERLAKE, MISS MARY ELEANOR.**
Fifth in descent from Thomas Lewis, 1718-1790. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1095. THOMPSON, MRS. JOHN** (Mary McC. Overton).
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne, 1587-1677. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 1084. UNDERWOOD, MRS. R. B.** (Katherine Baxter Edgington).
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses. Member of the Council and Treasurer of the Colony.
- 1137. VERTREES, MRS. J. J.** (Virginia Dudley Park).
Eighth in descent from John Bland, 1573-1632. Member of the Virginia Company.

156. **WALLACE, MRS. C. B.** (Mary Barbour).
Fourth in descent from James Barbour. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
792. **WALLER, MRS. CLAUDE** (Martha Armistead Nelson).
Ninth in descent from William Worlech, — -1659.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
457. **WASHINGTON, MRS. J. E.** (Mary Bolling Kemp).
Fifth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
409. **WATSON, MRS. J. H.** (Hannah Robinson).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, — -1664.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Secretary
State.
1287. **WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN P.** (Harriet Overton).
Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1677.
Member of the Council Secretary of State and Treasurer
of Virginia.
1050. **WILKINSON, MRS. S. A.** (Laura May Simpson).
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Colonel Francis Eppes,
— -1655. Member of the House of Burgesses and
of the Council.
582. **WILSON, MRS. O. H.** (Evelyn Richards).
Seventh in descent from Robert Beverley, — -1686.
Clerk of the House of Burgesses and Member of the
Council.
410. **WOODWORTH, MRS. FRED** (Mildred Overton Mathes).
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
445. **WOODS, MRS. N. M.** (Tallulah Gachet).
Sixth in descent from Major Lawrence Smith, — -1700
Officer in Colonial Wars.

LOUISIANA.

- 346. ADAMS, MRS. T. A.** (Mary Ellis).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Cocke, 1600–1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 782. BROWNE, MRS. R. H.** (Maria Louise Withers).
Descended from Colonel William Claiborne, 1589–1682.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 711. CHAFFEE, MRS. CHARLES** (Frances Fauntleroy).
Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, ——— –1665
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 913. CHAFFEE, MRS. D. B. H.** (Martha McIlwaine).
Eighth in descent from Richard Bland, 1710–1776.
Member of the House of Burgesses for forty years and
of the Conventions of 1775–1776, and of the Committee
of Safety.
- 55. DICKSON, MRS. W. H.** (Louise Livingston).*
Eighth in descent from Robert Livingston, 1654–1728.
Spesker of the General Assembly of New York.
- 387. DOANE, MRS. J. S.** (Cecilia Beverley Smith).
Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 991. EDWARDS, MRS. JAMES N.** (Eliza Shore Dunlop).
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison, ——— –
1649. Clerk of the Council and Member of the House
of Burgesses.
- 718. FAUNTLEROY, MISS LAURA WILLIAMS.**
Seventh in descent from Moore Fauntleroy ——— –1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1083. FRIERSON, MRS. PHILIP B.** (Caro Butler Williamson).
Fourth in descent from Fielding Lewis, ——— -1781.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 386 GORDON, MRS. F. L.** (Bessie A. Smith).
Seventh in descent from Richard Townshend. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629-1642, and of the Council.
- 345. HALL, MISS H. H.** (Mary F. Adams).
Fifth in descent From Charles Lynch, ——— -1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 614. KOCK, MISS MARY ERSKINE.**
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1282. LUCAS, MRS. WILLIAM H.** (Anne Bouldin Osbourne).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783. Captain in French and Indian War, 1758.
- 1074. LAURASON, MRS. S. McC.** (Harriet Mathews).
Ninth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 502. MAYER, MRS. AUGUST** (Mattie Robards).
Seventh in descent from John Washington, ——— -1678.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 876. MERIWETHER, MRS. MINOR** (Annie Finley McNutt).
Seventh in descent from John Carter, ——— -1699.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 626. MOORE, MRS. J. T.** (Odette Ellis).
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 68. MULLER, MRS. CAROLINE NICHOLAS.**
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Governor of Virginia.
- 1174. PIPES, MRS. D. W.** (Anna Thornton Key Fort).
Ninth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 753. RICHARDSON, MRS. T. G.** (Ida Ann Slocomb).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Beale, 1621-1676. Member of the Council.
- 412. TERRELL, MRS. C. F.** (Lucy Burwell).
Sixth in descent from Lewis Burwell, — -1710. Member of the Council.
- 430. TERRY, MRS. LUCIUS** (Mary Robards).
Sixth in descent from John Washington, 1631-1678.
Member of House of Burgesses.
- 440. WHITE, MRS. A. S.** (Ellen Virginia Tobin).
Fifth in descent from John Smith, — -1776. Officer in Colonial War.

KENTUCKY.

- 1201. ARNOLD, MRS. J. M.** (Eleanor Hart Talbot).
Fourth in descent from Matthew Talbot, 1699-1758
County Lieutenant.
- 1120. BARNETT, MRS. I. S.** (Evelyn Scott Snead).
Eighth in descent from Edmund Scarborough, — -
1634. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 287. BARRETT, MRS. AMANDA R.**
Seventh in descent from Thomas Owsley, — -1700
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1098. BAYLY, MRS. J. W. E.** (Sue Spears).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.
- 327. BECKLEY, MRS. J. W.** (Florence Colstore).
Seventh in descent from George Mason, ——— -1686.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- 615. BERRY, MRS. J. S.** (Anita Gray).
Seventh in descent from George Reade, 1600-1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 221. BLACKBURN, MRS. LUKE P.** (Julia Churchill).
Fifth in descent from John Armistead. Member of the Council.
- 369. BONNIE, MRS. R. B.** (Maude Williams).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, ——— -1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 728. BOYD, MRS. C. D.** (Elizabeth Randolph Wallace).
Fourth in descent from William Preston. Member of the House of Burgesses.^o
- 850. BOOTH, MRS. P. N.** (Florence Coleman).
Seventh in descent from Henry Willis, 1690-1739.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 206. BOYLE, MRS. ST. JOHN** (Anna McKinley).
Sixth in descent from Isham Randolph. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1740, Adjutant General of Virginia.
- 238. BRENT, MRS. JACK L.** (Fannie Berry).
Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 355. BRUCE, MRS. HELM** (Sallie White).
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785.
Member of House of Burgesses.
- 1233. BRYANT, MISS VIRGINIA LEE.**
Fifth in descent from John Woods, 1712-1791, Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
- 25. BUCKNER, MRS. S. B.** (Delia H. Claiborne).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, Secretary of State, 1625-1637, Member of Council, 1625-1660, in 1642 made Treasurer for life, in 1653 Deputy Governor. Commanded expedition against the Indians, 1629 and 1644.
- 231. BUCKNER, MRS. B. F.** (Helen Martin).
Fourth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729.
Member of House of Burgesses.
- 464. BUCHANAN, MISS ELIZABETH MILDRED.**
Sixth in descent from George Reade, ——— -1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 536. BULLETT, MRS. T. W.** (Annie Priscilla Logan).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1650-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.
- 477. BURBANK, MISS MARY TAYLOR.**
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 478. BURBANK, MISS ANNIE THURSTON.**
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 535. BURNETT, MRS. HENRY** (Susanne Henderson Dallam)
Fifth in descent from Richard Calloway, 1722-1771. Captain in French and Indian Wars, 1755-1764.

787. **BURNETT, MRS. MUSCOE** (Sarah Hicks Dallam).
Sixth in descent from Richard Calloway, 1722-1778.
Captain in French and Indian Wars.
281. **BUTLER, MRS. PRIME** (Roberta Boyle).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Owsley, ——— -1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
330. **CAINE, MRS. PAUL** (Annie Atmore).
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, 1667-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
515. **CAMDEN, MRS. J. N. JR.** (Susanna Preston Hart).
Third in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1766-1769, County
Lieutenant of Fincastle.
939. **CHENAULT, MRS. L. D.** (Sallie Gibson Humphreys).
Fifth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses. Commander of
Rangers in French and Indian War, 1754.
586. **CHURCHILL, MRS. JOHN** (Emma Nicholas)
Fourth in descent from Robert Carter Nicholas, 1725-
1780. Member of House of Burgesses, 1764-1773. Treas-
urer, 1766.
459. **CLARKE, MRS. EDWARD H.** (Hartley Tyler).
Sixth in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speak-
er of the House of Burgesses, Treasurer, President of the
Council, and acting Governor of Virginia.
833. **CLARKE, MRS. F. W.** (Letitia Conway).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Edwin Conway, 1683-1764.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
1131. **CLAY, MRS. CASSIUS M.** (Mary Harris).
Fifth in descent from Robert Harris, ——— -1765. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses, 1736-1742.

- 492. COURTNEY, MISS EMMA.**
Third in descent from William Christian, 1743-1786.
Member of House of Burgesses.
- 566. CRAWFORD, MRS. C. R.** (Pattie Craig Green).
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington,
1631-1677. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 244. CULBERTSON MRS. S. A.** (Louise Craig).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1589-1677.
Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 476. CULBERTSON, MRS. W. S.** (Rebecca Keith Spears).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 208. CUNNINGHAM, MRS. R. H.** (Mary Atkinson).
Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, — -1664.
Member of House of Burgesses.
- 1171. DEARING, MRS. W. G.** (Margaret Chenault).
Fourth in descent from William Woods — -1753.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
- 222. EUSTIS, MRS. J. T.** (Mary Creel).^{*}
Fourth in descent from James McAfee. Officer in Colonial Wars.
- 215. FINK, MRS. CARY NICHOLAS.**
Third in descent from Robert Carter Nicholas, 1725-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses and Treasurer of Virginia.
- 289. GOFF, MRS. STRANDER D.** (Elizabeth M. Buckner).
Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.

104. **GREEN, MRS. T. M.** (Patty E. Craig).
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1631-1677. Member of House of Burgesses, and commanded the expedition against the Seneca Indians in 1675.
130. **GREEN, MRS. JOHN W.** (Annie Amis).
Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member of House of Burgesses, 1748-1758, and of the Convention of 1775.
713. **GRUBBS, MRS. C. S.** (Nannie Rodman).
Eighth in descent from John Pleasants, 1640-1698. Elected Member of the House of Burgesses, but declined to take the oath at the session which convened March 2, 1692-93.
295. **HAGGIN, MRS. W. T.** (Susan Brent).
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1728. Member of the House of Burgesses.
950. **HALDEMAN, MRS. BRUCE** (Annie Milton).
Fourth in descent from Thomas Barbour, 1735-1825. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-1772-1774 and of Convention of 1775.
827. **HALLEY, MRS. S. H.** (Katharine Anderson Helm).
Sixth in descent from David Lewis, — -1779. Major in French and Indian War.
237. **HAYS, MRS. WILLIAM** (Frances Adams).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
195. **HELM, MISS VIRGINIA BALL.**
Eighth in descent from John Taliaferro, — -1720. Member of the House of Burgesses and Lieutenant commanding Rangers.

- 712. HELM, MRS. J. P.** (Pattie Anderson Kennedy).
Fifth in descent from David Lewis, ——— -1779. Major in French and Indian War.
- 874. HELM, MRS. T. K.** (Elizabeth Tebbs Nelson).
Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711- ———. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-58, and of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and of Virginia Convention, 1775.
- 458. HUGHES, MRS. JOHN C.** (Myra Bolling Kemp).
Sixth in descent from George Reade, ——— -1671. Member of House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 526. HUGHES, MRS. W. A.** (Sarah Thurston).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian War.
- 229. HUMPHREY, MRS. A. P.** (Mary Churchill).
Sixth in descent from John Armistead. Member of the Council, 1688.
- 176. JACOBS, MRS. R. P.** (Zilla Young).
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, ——— -1663. Secretary of State and Member of the Council.
- 527. JONAS, MRS. E. A.** (Margaret Dixon).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Cabell, 1732-1798. Member of House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant of Amherst.
- 931. JOYES, MRS. M. V.** (Caroline Hancock Preston Barr).
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Commander of Rangers in French and Indian War, 1754.
- 1021. KELLY, MRS. CLINTON W.** (Catherine Washington Harris).
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington, 1627-1697. Member of the House of Burgesses.

858. LAWTON, MRS. H. W. (Mary Craig).

Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1589-1682.
Secretary of State, Treasurer and Member of the Council.

1234. LEE, MISS HORTENSE.

Fifth in descent from John Woods, 1712-1791. Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.

1197. LETCHER, MRS. R. P. (Anna Randolph Meade).

Fifth in descent from William Byrd I, 1652-1704. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Auditor General.

992. LOCKETT, MISS BELL WALKER.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1597-1663.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, Secretary of State, County Lieutenant.

225. LOVELL, MRS. H. L., JR., (May Fallis Rodgers).

Fifth in descent from James Allen. Captain in Colonial Wars.

212. LYONS, MRS. W. L. (Belle Clay)

Fourth in descent from Josiah Payne, 1735-1782.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1768.

181. MACKOY, MRS. W. H. (Margaret Chambers Brent).*

Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, ———-1663.
Member of the Council.

180. MARSHALL, MRS. ALEXANDER K. (Maria Louise).

Sixth in descent from John Battaile, ———-1707.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1693-1696. Captain of Rangers in active service against the Indians.

- 841. MASON, MRS. J. K.** (Claudia Hamilton Norton).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Marshall, 1730-1802.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention,
1775-76.
- 618. MARRIOTT, MISS MAY.**
Sixth in descent from Henry Willis, 1690-1789. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 569. MAXFIELD, MRS. WILLIAM** (Louisiana Breckenridge
Gibson).
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Preston, 1729-
1783. Member of the House of Burgesses and County
Lieutenant.
- 414. MILLER, MRS. R. W.** (Susan Breine Patton).
Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Captain in
Colonial Wars.
- 247. MONTFORD, MRS. RICHARD** (Henri Barret).^{*}
Seventh in descent from Thomas Oswley, ——— -1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 696. MORRIS, MRS. J. H. M.** (Fannie Craik).
Sixth in descent from James Craik, 1730-1814. Sur-
geon of the First Virginia Regiment, French and Indian
Wars.
- 1040. MORTON, MRS. D. C.** (Mary Ballard).
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn, Thurston, 1738-
1812, Lieutenant of Provincials under Colonel George
Washington in the Expedition against Fort Duquesne,
1753.
- 1169. MURRAY, MISS ANNA E.**
Fifth in descent from Judge Cuthbert Bullett, 1740-
1791. Member of the Conventions of 1775-76.

- 915. MURRELL MRS. D. G.** (Cornelia Randolph).
Eighth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 488. McDONALD, MRS. DONALD** (Betsy Breckenridge Carr.)
Third in descent from Dabney Carr, 1743-1773. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1224. McDowell, MRS. E. C.** (Rosa Gray Pickett).
Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1765-73-75-76.
- 1200. McFERRAN, MRS. J. B.** (Josephine Barr).
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783. Member of the House of Burgesses, Commander of Rangers in French and Indian War, 1754.
- 220. McLENNAN, MRS. ALEXANDER,** (Rose Harbison).
Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 922. OSBORNE, MRS. W. S.** (Sallie Bouldin).
Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783. Captain in French and Indian War. 1758.
- 165. PALMER, MRS. E. R.** (Lucy Brent).
Fifth in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 601. PENDLETON, MRS. D. L.** (Sara Prewitt).
Fifth in descent from George Taylor, 1711-1792. Member of the House of Burgesses, Committee of Safety, and Convention of 1775.
- 1067. PEPPER, MRS. R. P.** (Elizabeth Prudence Starling).
Fifth in descent from John McDowell. Captain of Military forces in Colonial Wars.

- 570. PETER, MRS. R. A.** (Letty Lee Todd).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Todd, — — — 1676. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 525. POPE, MRS. A. T.** (Mary Tyler).
Fourth in descent from Colonel Charles Mynn Thurston,* 1738–1812. Lieutenant in French and Indian War. Member of Convention of 1775.
- 200. RAND, MRS. E. R.** (Belle Brent Palmer).
Sixth in descent from James Taylor, 1674–1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 85. RICHARDSON, MISS MARY CABELL.**
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1673–1710. Attorney General and Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 660. ROBINSON, MRS. G. A.** (Rosa Duncan Johnston)
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729–1783. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 140. ROGERS, MRS. C. G.** (Harriet Fallis).
Fourth in descent from Captain James Allen, 1716–1810. Officer in French and Indian Wars.
- 205. RUTHERFORD, MRS. E. H.** (Jane Young).
Fourth in descent from Joseph Cabell, 1732–1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 160. RUTLEDGE, MRS. A. M.** (Rosalie Winston).
Fifth in descent from John Robinson, 1683–1749. President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- 692. SACKETT, MRS. F. M.** (Olive Speed).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Walker, 1714–1794. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions of 1774–1775.

- 1033. SEMPLE, MRS. CHARLES** (Virginia Braxton).
Eighth in descent from Philip Ludwell, ——— -1705.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Governor of the Carolinas.
- 255. SHACKELFORD, MRS. J. T.** (Mary Keen).
Fourth in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817.
Member of House of Burgesses, Officer in French and
Indian War.
- 403. SNEAD, MRS. UDOLPHO** (Emerin Rice Meriwether).
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-
1744. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 227. SPEED, MRS. THOMAS** (Lucy Madison Buckner).
Fourth in descent from Richard Buckner. Clerk of
the House of Burgesses.
- 810. STEWART, MRS. J. A.** (Anna Briggs Carter).
Seventh in descent from Edward Dale. Member of
the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, 1677.
- 945. STONE, MRS. S. H.** (Pattie Harris).
Fifth in descent from Robert Harris, ——— -1765. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses, 1736-1742.
- 361. STUART, MISS. SUSETTE GRAY.**
Sixth in descent from George Reade, ——— -1671. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 172. TAYLOR, MRS. JOHN B.** (Bettie Washington).
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Washington,
1633-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1666-
1676.
- 661. TEN BROECK, MRS. M. C. ***
Eighth in descent from Colonel Thomas Goodrich, ———
-1679. General in French and Indian Wars.

- 1032. TRABUE, MISS ALICE ELIZABETH.**
Sixth in descent from James Taylor II, ——— -1730.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702-1710.
- 516. UNDERWOOD, MISS HELEN.**
Eighth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, ——— -
1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 563. UNDERWOOD, MISS DRUE.**
Eighth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, ——— -
1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1204. WASHBURNE, MRS. G. R. (Mary Moore).**
Seventh in descent from John Haynie. Member of
of the House of Burgesses.
- 294. WATTS, MRS. ROBERT (Margaret Anderson).**
Sixth in descent from Thomas Owsley, ——— -1700.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 930. WITHERSPOON, MRS. LISTER (Nettie Viley).**
Sixth in descent from James Holman, ——— -1759.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1214. WOOD MISS CAROLINE.**
Fourth in descent from Martin Pickett, 1740-1804.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars. Member of
Convention of 1776.
- 589. WOOD, MRS. A. C. (Frances White).**
Sixth in descent from William Hatcher, 1614-1680
Member of the House of Burgesses for Henrico.
- 311. WOODWARD, MRS. J. K. (Clementine Davis).**
Seventh in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 209. WOOLDRIDGE, MRS. POWHATAN** (Mary Chambers).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, — -1762.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 467. WOOLLEY, MISS SOPHIA JOHNSTON.**
Fifth in descent from Larkin Chew. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 204. YOUNG, MISS EUGENIA CRITTENDEN.**
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton, — -1659.
One of the founders of Plymouth Colony and Deputy
Governor of Plymouth.
- 226. YOUNG, MISS SARAH LEE.**
Sixth in descent from Richard Lee, — -1663. Mem-
ber of Council and Secretary of State.
- 230. ZANE, MRS. HAMPDEN** (Emily Churchill).
Fifth in descent from John Armistead. Member of the
Council, 1688.

INDIANA.

- 228. BENNETT, MRS. H. W.** (Ariana Holliday).
Fifth in descent from Patrick Henry. Member of the
House of Burgesses, Governor of Virginia.
- 223. HOLLIDAY, MRS. W. J.** (Lucy Redd).
Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry. Member of
the House of Burgesses, Governor of Virginia.
- 121. McKEE, MRS. JAMES R.** (Mary Harrison).
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 1726-1791.
Member of the House of Burgesses, Signer of the Dec-
laration of Independence.
- 826. WILSON, MISS MARGARET COCHRAN.**
Third in descent from Colonel William McKee, 1732-
1816. Captain in Colonial Wars.

ALABAMA.

- 1060. ABBOT, MRS. J. L.** (Amelia Lyon Ross).
Fourth in descent from James Lyon, 1736-1817. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia, 1760-1776.
- 823. ADAMS, MRS. ARTHUR** (Carrie Walton).
Fourth in descent from John Donelson, 1718-1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1249. ALDRICH, MISS HERBERT** (Mary Louisa Bannester).
Tenth in descent from John Rolfe, 1585-1622. Secretary and Recorder General. Member of the Council, 1617-1620.
- 648. BADHAM, MRS. VERNON** (Leila Johnston).
Seventh in descent from Richard Littlepage, 1654-1737.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 921. BADHAM, MRS. H. L.** (Helen Terry).
Seventh in descent from John Taliaferro, 1653-1720.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 636. BARR, MRS. H. D.** (Mary Malone McDonald).
Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1644-1654.
- 265. BENAGH, MISS ELIZABETH R.**
Fifth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783.
Captain in Colonial Wars.
- 1252. BEY, MRS. M. T. MOHARREN.** (Ellen Scott Marks).
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1710-1714.
- 394. BISHOP, MRS. J. L.** (Agnes Ware).
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Smith, — -1700.
Officer in Colonial Wars.

- 1061. BRAGG, MRS. WALTER L.** (Elizabeth Thornton Marks).*
Seventh in descent from Francis Thornton, 1682- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 617. BRICKLE, MISS MARY GLENN,**
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martian. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1182. COBBS, MRS. J. L.** (Ida Woodfin).
Fourth in descent from John Mayo, 1737-1780. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1027. COLEMAN, MISS CLAUDE VERDOT.**
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Cocke, 1600-1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 630. COTHRAN, MRS. HUGH** (Amy Louise Jordan).*
Sixth in descent from Thomas Jordan, 1634-1700. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 715. DABNEY, MRS. J. D.** (Virginia Amelia Grout).
Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 585. DEAN, MRS. L. Y.** (Carolyn Sympson).
Ninth in descent from George Read, — — -1671. Acting Governor and Secretary, Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1102. DU BOSE, MRS. F. G.** (Aimee Nelson).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Nelson, 1716-1782. Secretary of the Council.
- 1277. ESTILL, MRS. GEORGE C.** (Alice Dashiell Garth).
Ninth in descent from John West, Governor of Virginia.

- 613. FAIRFAX, MISS VIRGINIA.**
Eighth in descent from John Washington, 1640-1677.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 552. FINCH, MRS. STANLEY** (Waller Conway).
Eighth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses for eight years.
- 1108. FITZPATRICK, MRS. DAVID** (Eleanor Hawkins Vass)*
Eighth in descent from Richard Lee, ——— -1664. **Mem-**
ber of Council and Secretary of State.
- 1166. FRAZIER, MRS. J. E.** (Octavia Fletcher).
Fifth in descent from David Mason, 1740-1820. **Mem-**
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 1052. GARRETT, MRS. AUGUSTA BIBB.**
Sixth in descent from William Bibb, 1735-1796. **Mem-**
ber of Conventions of 1774-1775.
- 1273. GARTH, MRS. W. F.** (Lena Garth).
Sixth in descent from James Barbour III. **Member**
of the House of Burgesses.
- 1274. GARTH, MISS MARIA FEARN.**
Ninth in descent from John West, Governor of Virginia.
- 402. GLASS, MRS. F. P.** (Mattie Byrd Purnell).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Massie. **Member of**
the House of Burgesses, 1723-1726.
- 673. GOLDSBY, MRS. T. J.** (Agnes Winston).
Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750-1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 966. GOODLOE, MRS. E. L.** (Judith Winston Steele).
Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750- ———.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

1140. GUNTER, MISS ANNE HOWARD.

Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1676.
Secretary of the Colony. Member of the Council,
1627-1660.

788. HAGAN, MRS. W. J. (Rowena Snead).

Fifth in descent from Richard Calloway, — -1780.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

321. HALL, MRS. HENRY (Lelia Cary).

Sixth in descent from Anthony Armistead. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1693.

366. HALL, MRS. JOSEPH L. (Susan Morris Barker).†

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, 1667-
1744. Member of the House of Burgesses.

691. HARRIS, MRS. SCHUYLER (Anne de Woody Richardson).

Tenth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

359. HARWOOD, MISS MATTIE LEA.

Eighth in descent from William Bernard, — -1657.
Member of the Council.

267. HENLEY, MRS. A. T. (Nannie Randolph Tayloe).

Fourth in descent from John Tayloe. Member of the
Council.

688. HOBBS, MRS. T. M. (Anne Davis Richardson).

Ninth in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

726. HOOD, MISS MARY CHALMERS.

Eighth in descent from John Lewis, 1669-1725. Mem-
ber of the Council.

- 974. HORTON, MRS. E. W.** (Laura Crenshaw).
Eighth in descent from John Bland, 1573 ——. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 401. JAMES, MRS. MARY CUNNINGHAM.***
Sixth in descent from Theodorick Brand, 1714-1784.
Member of the House of Burgesses
- 365. JOHNSON, MRS. J. H.** (Nellie Guild Hall).
Fifth in descent from Josiah Payne, 1705-1785. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 240. JONES, MRS. H. E.** (Marion Wilmer).
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Cabell, 1730-1798.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 466. JONES, MISS SALLIE CARGILL.***
Second in descent from John Jones. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 818. JONES, MISS MATTIE MORAN.**
Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Jones, 1625-1701.
Captain of a Sloop of War to suppress piracy in Chesapeake Bay.
- 1020. LAMAR, MRS. J. S.** (Bessie Ward).
Ninth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1682- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 608. LESESNE, MRS. H.** (Lucy Calmes Rickaby).*
Sixth in descent from William Waller, —-1760.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742-1752.
- 1217. LEWIS, MRS. B. B.** (Lucinda Rose Garland).
Sixth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1707.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 593. LIGON, MRS. GREENWOOD** (Ellen Lee Barrett).
Fourth in descent from Charles Barrett, ———-1771.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 853. MASTIN, MRS. W. M.** (Margaret Crawford).
Sixth in descent from Edwin Conway, 1681-1763.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1029. MARKS, MISS FANNY LOCKETT.**
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1007. MAXWELL, MRS. C. W.** (Josephine Louise Alston).
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Jones. Member
of the House of Burgesses, 1772-1775.
- 277. MAYFIELD, MRS. J. J.** (Susie Pitts Martin).
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Faulcon. Member of
the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775-
76.
- 522. McCLELLAN, MRS. R. A.** (Aurora Pryor).
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573- ———. Mem-
ber of the Virginia Company.
- 631. McLEOD, MRS. A. L.** (Elizabeth Hails).
Seventh in descent from George Mathews, ———-1812.
Captain of a Company at the battle of Point Pleasant,
1774.
- 469. MONK, MRS. W. S.** (Lucy Hall).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1701- ———.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 819. MELVIN, MRS. E. C.** (Gertrude Jones).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1626- ———.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 603. MONTGOMERY, MRS. W. G.** (Sophia Perkins).
Fifth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692-1770. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742-1750.
- 625. MORROW, MRS. HUGH** (Margaret Smith).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Jordan, 1634-1700. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1260. MORTON, MISS HATTIE.**
Seventh in descent from Henry Filmer. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1128. NORTHINGTON, MRS. M. P.** (Mary Gaines Earle).
Fifth in descent from Samuel Earle, 1692-1770. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1742-1750.
- 745. OTTS, MRS. R. F.** (Frederica Reed).
Sixth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1701- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses for twenty years.
- 591. PEACOCK, MRS. G. H.** ((Elizabeth Selden).
Eighth in descent from John Armistead. Member of the Council.
- 724. PEEBLES, MRS. W. S.** (Memory Pryor).
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573- ——. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 495. PITTS, MRS. A. D.** (Julia Merriwether).
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, — — 1678. Clerk of the Council.
- 725. PRYOR, MISS FRANCES SNOW.**
Seventh in descent from John Bland, 1573- ——. Member of the Virginia Company.
- 1138. REESE, MRS. W. J.** (Margaret Elizabeth Walker).
Seventh in descent from James Minge, 1637- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1673-76, 1780-84.

866. RICKARBY, MISS AGNES C.

Eighth in descent from John Waller, 1690- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses.

760. ROSS, MRS. MARY AMANDA LYON.

Third in descent from Colonel James Lyon, 1738-1817. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia from 1760-1776.

560. SHELBY, MRS. D. D. (Annie E. Davis).

Eighth in descent from Colonel William Bernard, — — 1657. Member of the Council.

555. SIMPSON, MISS JANET COLLIER.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783. Captain in Colonial Wars.

379. SMITH, MRS. O. D. (Mary Antoinette Howell).†

Seventh in descent from Lewis Burwell, — — -1710. Member of the Council.

1028. SMITH, MRS. S. H. (Angeline Warren).

Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, 1663-1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and President of the Council.

954. STODDARD, MRS. A. O. (Cora Hooper).

Fifth in descent from Colonel George Carrington, 1711- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1749-1768. County Lieutenant of Cumberland County.

914. TALIAFERRO, MRS. E. T. (Mary Scott Venable).*

Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Venable, 1732-1808. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1143. TARDY, MRS. C. M. (Annie Southerne).

Tenth in descent from Thomas Purefoy, 1593-1640. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

322. **TAYLOE, MRS. W. H.** (Lucy Langhorne).
Seventh in descent from George Reade, — -1671.
Member of the Council.
462. **THACH, MRS. R. H.** (Eliza Lockhart Coleman).
Sixth in descent from Richard Cöcke. Member of
the House of Burgesses.
325. **THOMAS, MRS. W. B.** (Helen Beverley).
Sixth in descent from Robert Beverley, 1675-1716. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
542. **THOMPSON, MISS METTA EASON.**
Eighth in descent from William Bernard, - ———1665.
Member of the Council.
524. **THURBER, MISS MARY CARTER.**
Seventh in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
761. **TRIPLETT, MRS. J. R.** (Sallie Ross).
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Lyon, 1738-
1817. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia from 1760-1776.
523. **WALKER, MRS. R. H.** (Memory Pryor McClellan).
Eighth in descent from John Bland, 1537- ——. Mem-
ber of the Virginia Company.
956. **WARREN, MISS MARY ALICE.**
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Mem-
ber of the Council.
579. **WHITE, MRS. J. J.** (Grace Triplett).
Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
508. **WILLIAMS, MISS ANNE MARKS.**
Eighth in descent from Francis Thornton, 1682- ——. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1723-1726.

988. WINSTON, MISS JUDITH McGRAW.

Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750-1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

989. WINSTON MISS ANNIE HELAN.

Fourth in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750-1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

594. VAUGHAN, MRS. DAVID A. (Susan Kennon).

Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martian, 1591-1657.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

445. WOODS, MRS. N. M. (Tallulah Gachet).

Sixth in descent from Major Lawrence Smith, — — —
1700. Officer in Colonial Wars.

TEXAS.**567. BELL, MRS. WILLIAM (Elizabeth Douglas Keeth).***

Fifth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses, Attorney General,
one of the founders of William and Mary College.

1149. BRIGGS, MRS. G. D. (Olive Branch).

Seventh in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600-1682.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

947. CLARKSON, MRS. J. F. (Sarah Devine).

Eighth in descent from Edmond Scarborough - 1634.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

379. CLARK, MRS. J. B. (Florence Anderson).

Third in descent from Garland Anderson. Member
of the Convention of 1775.

659. CLARK, MISS EDITH LANIER.

Fourth in descent from Garland Anderson. Member
of the Convention of 1775.

- 210. CURRIE, MRS. J. R.** (Katie Doswell Cabell).
Fourth in descent from Joseph Cabell, 1732-1798.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 213. DABNEY, MRS. L. M.** (Stella Hutcheson).
Sixth in descent from George Carrington, 1711-1785
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1747-1765.
- 313. DANAGH, MRS. JOHN** (Annie Pendleton Shepherd).
Ninth in descent from William Farrar, 1587- ——.
Member of the Council.
- 383. de JARNETTE, MRS. GABRIEL HARRISON.**
Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 741. DOWNS, MRS. F. F.** (Elma Keys).
Seventh in descent from John Evans, 1737-1834. Col-
onel in McIntoschs' Campaign and Dunmores War,
1774.
- 421. DROUGHT, MRS. H. P.** (Ethel Tunstall).
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Meriwether, 1647-1744.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1087. ELTER, MRS. LILA BELLE WAGGENER.**
Sixth in descent from Rice Curtis, 1704-1774. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 1172. ENGELKING, MRS. S.** (Annie Laura James Williams).
Ninth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member
of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 517. FERRELL, MRS. C. C.** (Rosa Freeman).
Seventh in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Gov-
ernor of Virginia.

681. FONTAINE, MISS ELIZABETH HENRY.

Ninth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, and Governor of Virginia.

898. FONTAINE, MRS. L. B. (Elizabeth Ross Waggener).

Ninth in descent from Colonel Rice Curtis, 1704-1774. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1756.

408. GOGGIN, MISS ANNE PAGE.

Seventh in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the Council.

461. GOODMAN, MRS. R. L. (Susan A Shepard).

Third in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817. Member of the House of Burgesses and Officer in French and Indian Wars.

727. Glenn, MRS. F. I. (Virginia Green).

Fifth in descent from Robert Green, 1695-1748. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1061. GREER, MRS. HAL. W. (Sarah Graham Irby).

Fourth in descent from John Edmunds, ——— -1770. Member of the House of Burgesses.

1262. GREEN, MRS. SAMUEL L. (Louise Tate).

Sixth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.

623. GRESHAM, MRS. WALTER (Josephine Mann).

Sixth in descent from Patrick Calhoun, 1727-1795. Commander of Provincial Rangers

627. HARRIS, MRS. E. F. (Emma Gillison).

Seventh in descent from Richard Lee ——— -1664. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 1122. HENDERSON, MRS. F. W.** (Maggie Miller).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Field, ———— 1774.
Member of the House of Burgesses. Officer in Dunmores War, 1774.
- 621. HICKS, MRS. F. M.** (Margaret Robins Spence).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Obedience Robins, 1600–1662. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1644–1652 and of the Council, 1655–1659.
- 1048. JACKSON, MRS. S. J.** (Laura Willis).
Sixth in descent from General Evan Shelby, 1732– ———. General Commanding at the close of the Dunmore War. 1774.
- 529. JAMES, MRS. J. H.** (Maria Williams).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627–1692. Member of the Council.
- 1158. JARRATT, MRS. J. E.** (Mamie Sue Steele).
Fifth in descent from John Field, ———— 1774. Member of the House of Burgesses. Officer in Dunmores War, 1774.
- 314. KAMMERER, MRS. E. P.** (Mary Gamble).
Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, 1620–1667. Member of the Council.
- 1031. KAMPMAN, MISS EVA H.**
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway, 1719–1780. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
- 541. KAMPMAN, MRS. ELIZABETH SAMPSON.**
Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway, 1719–1780. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
- 512. KENNEDY, MRS. S. L.** (Nora Jane Thompson).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke, ———— 1669. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1203. KOPPERL, MRS. M. O.** (Waldine Zimpleman).
Eighth in descent from Samuel Mathews, 1592-1660.
Governor of Virginia.
- 1225. MAXEY, MRS. T. S.** (Mary Frances Campbell).
Eighth in descent from John Chew- —1668. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses, 1623-24-29-1642-43-44.
- 609. PRATHER, MISS MARY LUCRETIA.**
Fifth in descent from Archibald Alexander, 1708- ——.
Captain in the Sandy Creek Expedition.
- 744. POTTER, MRS. M. H.** (Aida Blackburn).
Fifth in descent from General Evan Shelly, 1732- ——.
General Commanding at the close of the Dunmore War, 1774.
- 927. POTTS, MRS. A. D.** (Clara Hefley).
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee — — -1663.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 629. PRESTON, MRS. JOHN** (Annie Lewis White).
Fourth in descent from William Preston, 1729-1783.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 424. ROBERTS, MRS. C. S.** (Nannie Du Val).*
Seventh in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1677.
Member of the Council, Secretary of the State and
Treasurer.
- 649. ROBERTSON, MRS. H. P.** (Mary Gatlin Cooke).
Sixth in descent from William Churchill, 1649-1710.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 320. SAMPSON, MRS. HENRY** (Sarah Spottswood Fontaine)
Eighth in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Gov-
ernor of Virginia.

- 877. SCRUGGS, MRS. G. P.** (Marion Price).
Fifth in descent from James Walker, 1707- ——. Captain in French and Indian Wars.
- 1151. SHEERIN, MRS. G. G.** (Lula Atkinson).
Ninth in descent from Richard Bennett — -1675.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Governor of Virginia.
- 1124. SMITH, MRS. E. P.** (Ella Wiley).
Fifth in descent from Samuel Harris 1724- —1794.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 428. STONE, MRS. CORNELIA BRANCH.**
Sixth in descent from Christopher Branch, 1600-1682.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1132. STUART, MRS. D. F.** (Bettie Heath Bocock).
Tenth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee, 1647-1714.
Member of the Council.
- 1272. TARVER, MISS JULIA MITCHELL.**
Ninth in descent from Miles Cary, 1620-1667. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1153. TAYLOR, MRS. W. D.** (Catharine Noland).
Fifth in descent from James Barbour III, 1732-1804.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1261. THOMPSON, MRS. WELLS** (Caroline Tait).
Sixth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- 1104. THOMPSON, MRS. GEORGE** (Anna Bland Baker).
Eighth in descent from Richard Bennett, — -1675.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Governor of Virginia.

- 274. THORNTON, MRS. E. C.** (Mary Fitzhugh).
Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry, 1736-1799.
Member of the House of Burgesses and Governor of Virginia.
- 1114. VENABLE, MRS. C. S.** (Mary Southall).
Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, 1600-1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1026. WAGGENER, MRS. FRANCES PENDLETON.**
Sixth in descent from Colonel Rice Curtis, 1704-1774.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 897. WALKER, MRS. A. S.** (Katherine Pendleton Waggener)
Sixth in descent from Colonel Rice Curtis. Member of House of Burgesses.
- 232. WEEMS, MRS. B. F.** (Maria Carrington).
Fourth in descent from Paul Carrington, 1733-1818.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 207. WELCH, MRS. S. M.** (Elizabeth Fontaine McDowell)*
Third in descent from Samuel McDowell, 1735-1817.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 985. WESTBROOK, MRS. MARY VIRGINIA WHITSETT.**
Third in descent from Anthony Winston, 1750-1828.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 587. WHITE, MISS CLARA HERIOT.**
Ninth in descent from George Reade ——— -1671. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council. Secretary of State and Acting Governor.
- 986. WORRALL, MRS. E. C.** (Fannie Denson).
Fifth in descent from General Evan Shelby, 1732———. General Commanding at the close of Dunmores War, 1774.

ARKANSAS.

- 1239. BACHE, MRS. FRANKLIN**, (Nannie Greenway Trigg).
Seventh in descent from William Byrd I, 1652-1704.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
Receiver and Auditor General.
- 471. BARROW, MRS. ALEXANDER** (Annie McD. Armstrong).
Sixth in descent from Alexander Spotswood, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
- 1121. BRECKINRIDGE, MRS. J. C.** (Sallie F. Johnson).
Sixth in descent from Richard Johnson, — -1698.
Member of the Council.
- 263. BUNCH, MRS. T. H.** (Laura Crease Lewis).
Fourth in descent from Charles Lewis, 1736-1774.
Colonel in Colonial Wars.
- 1127. DAVIS, MRS. S. P.** (Kate Embry Dowdle).
Seventh in descent from Peter Presley II, — -1750.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1711-1747.
- 256. DICKENSON, MRS. W. W.** (Fanny Rose).
Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1171. FERRILL, MRS. J. W.** (Ida Glenari Pickett).
Sixth in descent from Colonel Martin Pickett, 1740-1804. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, and
Member of Convention of 1776.
- 337. FONES, MRS. JAMES A.** (Martha Elizabeth Rison).*
Fifth in descent from Edmund Booker, — -1758.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 653. FRY, MISS FANNIE D.**
Fifth in descent from Joshua Fry, ——— -1754. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 748. FRIBERG, MRS. G. H.** (Imogen Davis Thompson).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1589-1682. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 503. FRY, MRS. WILLIAM,** (Grace Greenwood Rector).
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1728-1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.
- 562. GIBBON, MRS. T. E.** (Ellen Rose).
Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 271. HANGER, MRS. FREDERICK** (Frances Marion Harrow).
Fourth in descent from James Ward, ——— -1774. Captain in Colonial Wars; killed at the battle of Point Pleasant.
- 1139. HARDY, MISS STELLA PICKETT.**
Fourth in descent from Colonel Martin Pickett, 1740-1804. Lieutenant in French and Indian War.
- 605. HILL, MRS. JOHN C., Jr.,** (Annie Eloise Hightower).
Sixth in descent from Patrick Henry, 1736-1799. Member of the House of Burgesses and Governor of Virginia.
- 1254. KIRTEN, MRS. WILLIAM** (Augusta Sims).
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Johnson ——— 1699. Member of the Council.
- 1176. LEE, MRS. R. E.** (Rosalie Collier).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Bouldin, 1706-1783. Captain in French and Indian Wars.

- 338. McDONOUGH, MRS. J. B.** (Sara Mason Martin).
Fifth in descent from David Mason. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1118. MORRISON, MRS. J. W.** (Ernestine Rector).
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.
- 1238. MORRISON, MRS. H. R.** (Mary Breckinridge).
Fifth in descent from Robert Breckinridge, Officer in Colonial War.
- 1101. McKEE, MRS. CHARLES** (Lebritte Lawrence).
Seventh in descent from Richard Johnson, ——— -1698. Member of the Council.
- 785. PHILLIPS, MRS. T. M.** (Hallie Lawrence).
Seventh in descent from Richard Johnson, ——— -1698. Member of the Council.
- 744. POTTER, MRS. M. H.** (Aida Blackburn).
Fifth in descent from Evan Shelby, 1732- ———. General Commanding at the close of the Dunmore War, 1774.
- 278. READ, MRS. J. F.** (Lena Park).
Sixth in descent from Richard Cocke, ——— -1665. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1206. RECTOR, MISS AMELIA WALTON.**
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.
- 1207. RECTOR, MISS ROSE ANGELINE SALLY PHILLIPS**
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Member of the Convention of 1774.

- 732. REYNOLDS, MRS. W. J.** (Grace Buchanan).
Fourth in descent from John Montgomery, 1717-1802.
Officer in Colonial Wars.
- 1091. SAUNDERS, MRS. D. H.** (Mildred Taylor Bradford).
Seventh in descent from John Catlett, Jr., 1658-1724.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 272. SCOTT, MISS FRANCES M.***
Eighth in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, ——— -1664.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1191. SCOTT, MISS CAROLINE.**
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Dangerfield ——— -
1769. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1748-1758.
- 262. SKIPWITH, MRS. E. H.** (Catherine Henderson).*
Eighth in descent from Richard Cocke, ——— -1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1285. SLOAN, MRS. M. F.** (Fannie E. Andrews).
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Marshall, 1730-
1802. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Con-
vention of 1776.
- 561. SMITH, MRS. H. W.** (Jessie Alice Rose).
Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 835. SMITH, MRS. J. R.** (Mary Grace Harrow).
Fifth in descent from James Ward, ——— -1774. Cap-
tain in Dunmores War, 1774.
- 463. TAYLOR, MRS. C. M.** (Julia H. Prewitt).
Third in descent from Richard Calloway, ——— -1780.
Officer in Colonial Wars.

- 1246. TAYLOR, MISS ANNE HENRIETTA.**
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Catlett, Jr., 1658-1724. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 662. TRIMBLE, MRS. D. L.** (Ella Lee Withers).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587-1677. Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
- 678. TUFTS, MRS. A. A.** (Nellie Scott).
Third in descent from Thomas Scott, 1727-1804. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 606. WALKER, MISS SUE H.**
Seventh in descent from John Washington, 1633-1677. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1135. WHITHINGTON, MRS. G. P.** (Susan Bullett Dixon Burbank).
Seventh in descent from James Taylor, 1674-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702-1714.
- 1208. WOOTTEN, MRS. JANE ELIZABETH RECTOR.**
Fifth in descent from Charles Mynn Thurston, 1738-1812. Member of the Convention of 1775.

FLORIDA.

- 924. BARRS, MRS. HENRIETTA CLARK.**
Ninth in decent from Henry Corbin, 1629-1675. Member of the Council.
- 817. BRYAN, MRS. W. J.** (Janet George Allan).
Seventh in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711. Speaker of the House of Burgesses and Attorney General.
- 323. DISMUKES, MRS. J. T.** (Elizabeth Elean Gibbs).
Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 654. GREEN, MRS. T. D.** (Julia Dismukes).
Seventh in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 768. LOVELL, MRS. C. P.** (Mary V. Hocker).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 663. McFADDEN, MRS. H. C.** (May Stanley Walker).
Eighth in descent from Obedience Robins, 1600- ——.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1123. PULLER, MRS. J. D.** (Minnie Bolling Dismukes).
Seventh in descent from Robert Bolling, 1646-1709.
Member of the House of Burgesses,
- 1090. VENABLE, MISS ELIZABETH MARSHALL.**
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1173. WHITFIELD, MRS. B. C.** (Susie E. Cameron).
Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 1674-1744. Member
of the Council, 1707-1744. President of the Council.
- 1173. WILCOX, MRS. C. H.** (Anne Page Randolph).
Sixth in descent from William Randolph, 1651-1711,
Member of the Council and Attorney General.
- 941. WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN K.** (Mary Eloise Campbell).
Eighth in descent from John Armistead, —- -1697.
Member of the Council.

WEST VIRGINIA.

- 842. ALDRIDGE, MISS IRENE GREEN.**
Fifth in descent from Robert Green, 1710-1748. Member
of the House of Burgesses.

- 1219. BAKER, MRS. R. M.** ((Martha Taylor).
Ninth in descent from George Reade, 1600, — — -1671.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council,
Secretary of State.
- 703. BIGGS, MISS AGNES PEYTON.**
Sixth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1187. BIGGS, MRS. G. N.** (Elizabeth Jane Bryson).*
Fifth in descent from John Hite, — — -1792. Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 1062. BIGGS, MRS. S. G.** (Agnes Oliver Peyton).
Fifth in descent from Valentine Peyton, 1686-1751.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1163. BIGGS, MRS. S. G.** (Sallie Joe Hedges).
Ninth in descent from Henry Filmer. Member of the
House of Burgesses.
- 622. BYRNE, MRS. W. E. R.** (Amanda Austin).
Fourth in descent from Alexander McClanahan, 1734-
1819. Captain in Bouquette's Expedition in 1764.
- 1081. CALLERY, MRS. J. D.** (Julia Van Bibber Welch).
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720- — — . Mem-
ber of the House of Burgesses.
- 1205. CECIL, MRS. NELSON,** (Bessie Schon).
Sixth in descent from John Lewis, 1678-1762. County
Lieutenant of Augusts County, 1743.
- 528. CLARKSON, MISS MARIA WOOD.**
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martian, 1591-1651.
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1283. CLARKSON, MRS. H. B.** (Maria Louise Laidley).
Fifth in descent from John Hite, ——— -1792. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1275. DAVIS, MRS. B. T.** (Celeste Clay Comer).
Eighth in descent from Peter Jones I. Officer in Colonial War.
- 559. DICE, MRS. J. C.** (Janie L. Price).
Third in descent from David Stuart, ——— -1767. Captain in Indian Wars.
- 442. DONNALLY, MRS. W. B.** (Sallie Ashton Cotton).
Fifth in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 450. DONNALLY, MRS. LOUISE FRY** (Miriam Welch).
Fifth in descent from John Lightfoot, ——— -1707. Member of the Council.
- 1053. ELKINS, MRS. BLAINE** (Mary Kenna).
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720-1781. General in Colonial Wars.
- 447. EYESTER, MRS. J. S.** (Annie Jacquelin Ambler).
Fifth in descent from Edward Jacquelin, 1668-1739, Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1291. FAULKNER, MRS. CHARLES J.** (Virginia Fairfax Whiting).
Fourth in descent from Thomas Whiting, ——— -1780. Member of the House of Burgesses and of Conventions.
- 1126. GAINES, MRS. MARJORIE LEWIS GENTRY.**
Sixth in descent from Andrew Lewis, 1720-1781. General in Colonial Wars. Member of the House of Burgesses.

- 1211. GEIGER, MRS. J. C.** (Marcella Mai Lorentz).
Fourth in descent from Alexander McClanahan, 1734-1819. Captain in Bouquetts Expedition in 1764. At Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774.
- 770. JACKSON, MRS. MALCOM** (Louise Fontaine Brown).
Eighth in descent from John Walker, ——— -1668.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 448. LANGLEY, MRS. A. L.** (Mary Clarkson).
Seventh in descent from Augustin Warner, Sr., 1610-1674. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 820. LUCAS, MRS. D. B.** (Evelina T. Brook).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Taylor, ——— -1667.
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 786. MARSHALL, MRS. J. J.** (Delia Page).
Eighth in descent from John Page, 1627-1692. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 884. MITCHELL, MISS VIRGINIA LEWIS.**
Seventh in descent from John West, 1590-1659. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council, and Governor of Virginia.
- 1081. McCOACH, MRS. J. M.** (Lucy Sehon).
Sixth in descent from John Lewis, 1678-1762. County Lieutenant of Augusta County, 1743,
- 1160. MYERS, MRS. J. D.** (Martha Holman).
Fourth in descent from Joseph Morton, ——— -1759.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1200. PAYNE, MRS. J. M.** (Virginia Austin).
Fourth in descent from Alexander McClanahan 1734-1819. Captain in Bouquetts Expedition in 1764. At Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774.

- 779. PERRY, MRS. E. T.** (Eleanor Craighill).
Fifth in descent from Thomas Rutherford, Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 444. PRICE, MISS MARGARET LYNN.**
Third in descent from David Stuart, — — —1767. Cap-
tain in Indian Wars.
- 451. PRICE, MISS JENNIE STUART.**
Third in descent from David Stuart, — — —1767.
Captain in Indian Wars.
- 1248. PUTNEY, MRS. JAMES** (Mary Elizabeth Reed).
Sixth in descent from John Lightfoot, — — —1707.
Member of the Council.
- 538. REED, MRS. R. J.** (Mary Louise Butler).
Ninth in descent from Samuel Jordan, — — —1623.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1213. RENSHAW, MRS. W. C. W.** (Martha Harvie Chaffin).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Purefoy. Member of
the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 1080. ROBB, MRS. C. S.** (Gay Estill).
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Lewis, 1678–1762.
County Lieutenant of Augusta County, 1743.
- 312. SEAL, MRS. J. R.** (Nancy Wood).
Fifth in descent from George Carrington, 1711–1785.
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieu-
tenant.
- 1199. SEHON, MRS. EDMUND,** (Jane Elizabeth Stuart).
Fifth in descent from John Lewis, 1678–1762. County
Lieutenant of Augusta Co., 1743.

- 749. STAUNTON, MRS. F. M.** (Elsie Quarrier Smith).
Fifth in descent from Captain John Smith, 1668-1776.
Colonel in Indian Wars.
- 665. SMITH, MRS. CRUGER W.** (Flora McDonald Green).
Fifth in descent from Robert Green, 1695-1748. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 520. SNYDER, MRS. C. P.** (Jane Ann Goshom).
Fifth in descent from Joshua Fry, ——— -1754. Member
of the House of Burgesses.
- 449. THAYER MRS. G. T.** (Gertrude Venable).
Fifth in descent from Abraham Venable, 1700-1768.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1202. THAYER, MRS. O. A.** (Annette Putney).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Todd, ——— -1676.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1001. TRUSLOW, MRS. W. E.** (Carrie Donnally).*
Sixth in descent from John Lightfoot, ——— -1707.
Member of the Council.
- 1281. TRUSLOE, MRS. N. S.** (Frances Lightfoot Fitzhugh).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Goodrich, ——— -1679.
Officer in Colonial War.
- 1289. THOMAS, MRS. F. S.** (Ruth Putney).
Seventh in descent from John Lightfoot, ——— -1707.
Member of the Council.
- 568. VAN RENSSELAER, MRS. EUGENE** (S. R. Pendleton)
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel McCarty, 1679-
1724. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1715-1720.
- 1116. VINSON, MRS. Z. T.** (Mary Chaffin).
Sixth in descent from Samuel Jordan, — -1789. Member
of the House of Burgesses.

765. **WALLACE, MRS. F.** (Lillian Beale Moffitt).
Fourth in descent from Colonel George Moffitt, 1735–1811. Captain in Indian Wars.
443. **WILSON, MRS. E. W.** (Henrietta Cotton).
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651–1701. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678–1687.
433. **WHITE, MRS. ROBERT** (Ellen Elizabeth Vass).
Seventh in descent from Richard Lee, ——— –1664.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.
441. **WOODMAN, MRS. FRANK** (Nannie Cotton).
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh, 1651–1701. Member of the House of Burgesses.

MISSISSIPPI.

473. **ANDREWS. MRS. F. H.** (Mary E. Hunt).
Ninth in descent from John West, ——— –1659. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.
935. **BALFOUR, MRS. G. P.** (Julia Shields).
Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1665–1716.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
875. **CRANE, MRS. J. H.** (Annie Georgina Turner).
Fifth in descent from Lewis Ellzey, ——— –1786. Captain in Indian Wars.
918. **DUNCAN, MRS. B. C.** (Lizzie Giles Townes).
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Walker, 1625–———. Member of the House of Burgesses.
905. **DURHAM, MRS. E. M., Jr.** (Mary Grey Wilkins).
Eighth in descent from William Claiborne, 1587–1676.
Member of the Council and Secretary of State.

- 1148. FRASIER, MRS. J. H.** (Annie Simpson).
Fifth in descent from Edwin Conway, 1681-1763. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1237. HALSELL, MRS. R. E.** (Helen Skipwith).
Sixth in descent from Robert Bolling, 1648-1709. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 917. JOHNSON, MISS WILLA A.**
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Cave, 1725-1756. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1022. KEMPER, MRS. C. P.** (Margaret Shepherd).
Ninth in descent from Adam Thoroughgood, 1602-1640. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- 936. MARSHALL, MRS. G. M.** (Agnes Shields).
Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1665-1716. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1188. PARMER, MISS ELLEN CABELL.**
Sixth in descent from Joseph Cabell, 1732-1798. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1284. NEILSON, MISS A. LOU.**
Sixth in descent from George Heale, ——— -1698. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1059. PINTARD, MRS. Y. S.** (Page Waller Morris).
Sixth in descent from John Walker, 1673-1754. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1066. ROWLAND, MRS. DUNBAR** (Eron Opha Moore).
Fourth in descent from Robert Hairston, 1716-1795. Captain in Colonial War.
- 838. SHIELDS, MRS. JULIA DEVEREUX ASHTON.**
Eighth in descent from Charles Ashton, 1621-1672. Captain in Indian Wars.

619. SMITH, MISS LINIA.

Eighth in descent from Henry Soane. Speaker of the of the House of Burgesses.

978. SMITH, MRS. J. G. (Sarah Davenport Aldrich).

Seventh in descent from John Buckner, 1631-1695. Member of the House of Burgesses.

288. WILLIS, MRS. JOEL (Elizabeth R. Harrison).

Eighth in descent from John West, — -1659. Member of the Council and Governor of Virginia.

NEBRASKA.**976. PAGE, MRS. W. T.** (Anne Page).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Nelson, Jr., 1738-1789. Governor of Virginia and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

1251. VINSOUHALER, MRS. ARTHUR (Isabel Ellison).

Fifth in descent from General William Russell, 1735-1793. Captain in Indian War, 1774.

WASHINGTON.**933. ARNOLD, MRS. M. A.** (Georgie Moss).

Fifth in descent from Charles Talbot, 1723- — —County Lieutenant of Bedford Co.

1039. BOLCOM, MRS. H. S. (Evelina Stone Marfield).

Eighth in descent from William Cocke, 1672-1720. Secretary of State.

972. BURWELL, MRS. E. T.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Littleton, — — -1654. Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.

- 1231. COLLINS, MRS. L. D. P.** (Mary W. Bennett).
Sixth in descent from Robert Harris, ——— -1765. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 971. DAKIN, MRS. P. W.** (Egberta Olcott).
Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, 1608-1724. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1700-1702-1704-1706.
- 1673. DOVEY, MRS. J. T.** (Anne S. Delafield).
Seventh in descent from Richard Henry Lee, 1732-1794.
One of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.
- 1141. KELLEHER, MRS. ELISE MEEMS.**
Seventh in descent from William Fitzhugh, 1651-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1092. McCORD, MRS. E. S.** (Elizabeth Bennett).
Sixth in descent from Robert Harris, ——— -1765.
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 668. PRICE, MRS. J. E.** (Mary D. Hickman).
Fifth in descent from David Lewis, 1685-1729. Member of the House of Burgesses.
- 1093. STEDMAN, MRS. L. B.** (Anne Bonneville).
Fifth in descent from Captain John Lewis, 1678-1768.
Officer in Colonial War.
- 1096. SWANSTROM, MRS. F. E.** (Mary Ethel Semple).
Sixth in descent from John Baylor. Member of the House of Burgesses.



REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

Handwritten signature

Handwritten mark

It is of course almost impossible in a work of this kind to avoid some inaccuracies, and if such are found the Registrar would beg the clemency of the Society. Every effort has been made to avoid such faults, and it is with hope that it may be found acceptable that the Registrar presents the register of names and ancestors of the Colonial Dames of Virginia.

REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

Since the publication of the last register of members the eligibility list of our Society has been altered and amended. This has caused several names on which members have entered, to become ineligible for further use. Such names on the list which follow this, are marked with a star.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Adams, Ebenezer.....1735
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.</p> <p>* Adams, Richard.....1726-1800
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.</p> <p>Addison, John.....1706 (Md)
Member of the Maryland Coun-
cil.</p> <p>Addison, Thomas 1679-1727 (Md.)
Member of the Maryland Coun-
cil.</p> <p>Alden, John ----1620-1687 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Plantation. Deputy
to Plymouth General Court.
One of the Council of War.
Treasurer Assistant 1632, '33,
'34-'40, 1650-86.</p> <p>Allen, James.....1716-1810
Officers at the Battle of Point
Pleasant 1774.</p> <p>Allen, Arthur.....1710
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses.</p> <p>Allerton, Isaac.....1628-1702
County Lieutenant of West-
moreland, Member of the
House of Burgesses and Council.</p> | <p>Allerton, Isaac ..1583-1659 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Colony, Assistant,
1621-34.</p> <p>Alling, Roger.....1674 (Conn.)
Treasurer of New Haven Colony
1661-1664.</p> <p>Alling, John.....1647-1717
Deputy from New Haven to the
General Court. Judge of the
County Court of New Haven.</p> <p>Allyn, Matthews 1632 1671 (Conn.)
Deputy to Massachusetts Gen-
eral Court 1635-36. Deputy to
Connecticut General Assembly
1648-57. Assistant 1658-67.
Commissioner of United Col-
onies 1660-64.</p> <p>Alston, John (N. C.)
Associate Justice of Supreme
Bench of North Carolina 1724-30
Major and Colonel of Provincial
Troops.</p> <p>Ambler, Jaquelin.....1742-1798
Collector and Naval Officer of
North River, Member of the
Council, Treasurer.</p> <p>Ambler, Edward.....1767
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.</p> |
|---|--|

- Amory, Jonathan 1640-1699 (S. C.)
Treasurer of Province, Advocate General 1698. Speaker of the House 1695. Receiver General 1699.
- Anderson, Garland-----
Member of the Convention of 1775.
- Anderson, Richard-----1735-----
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Anthony, John-----1607-1675
Commissioner and Deputy.
- Andrews, William-----1702
Member of the House of Burgesses for Northampton.
- Archer, Sampson-----
Officer in Colonial Wars.
- Armistead, Gill-----1762
Member of the House of Burgesses 1762.
- Armistead, William-----
Member of the House of Burgesses 1702.
- Armistead, Robert-----1742
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Armistead, Henry-----
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- Armistead, Anthony-----
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Armistead, John-----
Member of the Council.
- Ashby, John-----1707-1797
Captain in French and Indian War.
- Ashton, Charles-----
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Aston, Walter-----1607-1656
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Atherton, Humphrey....1609-1661
(Mass.)
Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court. Speaker of the House 1653. Ensign 1645. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1650-1658. Commissioner of the United Colonies 1653.
- Avery, James ..1620-1700 (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly. Captain New London Forces. Captain in King Philip's War.
- Ayer, Peter -----1699 (Mass.)
Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts. Cornet of Haverhill Troop 1689.
- Aylett, William-----
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Aylett, William-----
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention of 1775.
- Bainbridge, John ----1732 (N. J.)
Was first presiding Judge of Burlington County 1720-1732.
- Baker, Lawrence-----1681
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Baker, Henry-----
Member of the House of Burgesses 1666.
- Ball, George-----1746
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Ball, Joseph-----1629-1711
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Ball, William-----1615-1680
Member of the House of Burgesses. Colonel Commanding Militia of Lancaster County.

- Ball, William, Jr.-----1641-1694
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Ball, Spencer.-----1705-1767
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Ball, Spencer Mottram.----- 1786
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Ball, James.-----1678-1754
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Banister, John.-----1734-1788
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1765.
- Barber, James.-----—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1764.
- Barbour, Thomas.-----1735-1825
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of Convention of 1775.
- Barnes, Abraham.----1778 (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Barnwell, Nathaniel.--- 1705-1775
(S. C.)
Aide to General Oglethorpe in
Florida Expedition 1740. Mem-
ber Commons House.
- Barnwell, John -----1724 (S. C.)
1707 Comptroller of the Colony.
Colonel in Indian Wars. Mem-
ber of the Council.
- Barr, David -----1787 (Md.)
Lieutenant in Colonial Wars.
- Barret, Charles.-----1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1751, 1757, 1758.
- Barrington, Francis.-----—
Member of the Virginia Com-
pany.
- Barton, William I. ----1717 (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Barton, William II.-----1634-1717
(Md.)
Captain in Indian War, 1669.
- Bassett, William.-----1670-1723
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Bassett, William.-----1709-1744
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Bassett, Burwell.-----1793
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Batchelder, Stephen.---1561-1660
(N. H.)
One of the Historic Founders of
New Hampshire.
- Battaille, John.-----1707
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Captain of Rangers
1690.
- Baylor, John.-----—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1740-60.
- Bayly, Richard.-----1646-1728
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Beall, Alexander.----- 1759 (Md.)
Captain in Command of Fort
Frederick, Maryland.
- Beall, Vivian ----1625-1717 (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses, Commander of Forces
in Calvert County, Maryland.
- Beale, Thomas -----—
Member of the Council.
- Beard, Richard -----(Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Bedon, George -----(S C.)
Member of the South Carolina
Assembly.
- Bell, David.-----1781
Captain in French and Indian
War 1755.

- Bell, Francis..... 1600 (Conn.)
Deputy from Stamford to the
General Court of New Haven
Colony 1641, 1653-1659, 1661,
1664.
- Belt, Joseph ---- 1680-1761 (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Benedict, Thomas..... 1617-1690
(N. Y.)
Lieutenant of the Foot Company
of Jamaica, Long Island 1665.
Member of Convention at Hemp-
stead 1665.
- Benger, Elliot..... 1751
Deputy Postmaster General for
North America.
- Bennett, Richard..... 1674
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council, At-
torney General, Governor of Vir-
ginia. One of the Founders of
William and Mary College.
- Bernard, William.....—
Member of the Council and of
the House of Burgesses 1642-60.
- Berkeley, Edmund I..... 1718
Member of the Council. Coun-
ty Lieutenant.
- Berkeley, Edmund II.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1736-1740.
- Berkeley, Edmund III... 1730-1802
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Conventions.
- Beverley, Robert.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Beverley, William.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses, County Lieutenant of
Orange and Member of the
Council.
- Beverley, Harry..... 1731
Officer in Service in Colonial
Wars.
- Beverley, Robert..... 1683
Member of the Council and Clerk
of the House of Burgesses.
- Beverley, Peter..... 1728
Clerk and Speaker of the House
of Burgesses. Member of the
Council, Treasurer.
- Bibb, William..... 1735-1796
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Conventions
of July and December, 1775.
- Biles, William 1710 (Pa.)
Member of Assembly 1686.
Member of Council 1672, '93,
'94.
- Billopp, Christopher... 1734-1827
(N. Y.)
Member of Colonial Assembly
for County of Richmond, New
York, 1769-1775.
- Bissell, John.... 1591-1677 (Conn.)
Deputy from Windsor to General
Court 1648. 1650-1656 1658 1664.
- Blackwell Joseph Sr..... 1787
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Blackburn Thomas..... 1740-1807
Member of Convention of 1775.
- Blackburn Richard..... 1702-1757
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Bladen William 1673-1718 (Md.)
Commissary General of Mary-
land.
- Blair John..... 1686-1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses, Auditor General, Pres-
ident of the Council and Acting
Governor.
- Blair Archibald..... 1736
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Bland Theodorick..... 1630-1671
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses and Member of the Coun-
cil.

- Bland Theodorick.....1714-1784
Member of the House of Burgesses. County Lieutenant of Amelia.
- Bland Richard.....1665-1720
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bland Richard.....1710-1776
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions.
- Bland, John.....1632
Member of the Virginia Company.
- Blount, Thomas.....1650-1706
(N. C.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Blount, James ..1620-1686 (N. C.)
Member of the Council and Assembly of North Carolina.
- Bolling, Robert.....1646-1709
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, Robert, Jr.....1682-1749
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, John.....1676-1729
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, John, Jr.....1700-1757
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bolling, Robert.....1730-1775
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Booker, Edmund.....1758
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Bonner, Thomas.....1715-1778
(N. C.)
Member of Assembly 1761. Lieutenant Colonel 1775.
- Borden, John....1640-1716 (R. I.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1673-80-1700. Peace Commissioner to King Philip of the Narragansett Indians. Upheld the rights of Rhode Island against Massachusetts intrusion,
- Borden, William.....1689-1748
(N. C.)
Member of the North Carolina House of Burgesses 1745-46.
- Borden, William II.....1731-1799
(N. C.)
Delegate to Halifax, N. C. Convention to form State Constitution 1776.
- Borden, Richard.....1671
General Treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island. Member of the General Assembly.
- Bouldin, Colonel Thomas1706-1783
Captain in French and Indian War.
- Boush, Maximilian.....1728
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- Bowen, William.....1742-1804
Lieutenant in the Campaign of 1774. Was in the Battle of Point Pleasant.
- Bowes, Francis ..1684-1749 (N. J.)
Judge of Hunterdon County 1728. Member of Court of Justices and Freeholders 1739.
- Bowler, Thomas.....1679
Member of the Council.
- Bowles, James1727 (Md.)
Member of the Council.
- Bowman, Joseph.....1674-1762
(Mass.)
Representative from Lexington to the Massachusetts General Court 1718, 1731-1737.
- Bowman, Edward.....1620-1690
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Brackett, Richard ..1691 (Mass.)
Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts

- 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680.
- Bradford, William.....1589-1657
(Mass.)
One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Governor 1621-1633, 1635, 1637, 1639-1643, 1645-1656. Commissioner of the United Colonies. Member of the Councils of War 1642, 1643, 1653. President of the United Colonies 1648. Commissioner on the Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts 1640.
- Bradford, William II....1624-1703
(Mass.)
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court 1657. Assistant 1653-1681. Treasurer of the Colony. Commissioner of the United Colonies 1682-1686. Member of the Councils of War 1657, 1658, 1667. Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony 1682-1686.
- Bradstreet, Simon.....1603-1697
(Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Governor of Massachusetts Bay 1679-1686, 1689-1692. President of the Council of Safety 1689. Councillor named in the Charter of 1692.
- Branch, Christopher.....1678
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Braxton, George.....1677-1748
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Braxton, George.....1761
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Braxton, Carter.....1797
Member of the House of Burgesses and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- Bray, James.....—
Member of the Council.
- Breckenridge, Robert...1728-1772
Captain in active service against the Indians 1756.
- Brent, Giles.....1673 (Md.)
Governor of Kent Island and Deputy Governor of Maryland, Treasurer, Lieutenant General and Admiral.
- Brent, Giles.....—
He raised a force of 800 men to assist Berkeley against Bacon in 1676 during Bacon's Rebellion.
- Brent, George.....—
Captain of a Troop of Virginia Horse 1670.
- Brent, William.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses and of Convention of 1776.
- Brewster, William.....1560-1644
(Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony. Chosen Teaching and Ruling Elder of Plymouth Plantation.
- Briscoe, Philip.....1724 (Md.)
Burgess for Charles County, Maryland 1699-1700.
- Brice, John I....1670-1713 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses Captain of Seven Hundred.
- Brice, John II.....1705-1766
(Md.)
Clerk of Anne Arundel County. Chief Judge of the Provincial Court. Mayor of Annapolis.
- Brice, John III...1738-1820 (Md.)
Clerk of Court of Anne Arundel County. Judge of Orphans Court.
- Bridger, Joseph.....1686
Member of the House of Bur-

- gesses and of the Council, Adjutant General.
- Broadhead, Daniel_1667 (N. Y.)
Chief Officer of the Militia in the Esopus. Captain of the Garrison of the Esopus.
- Brooke, Robert_1602-1655 (Md.)
Member of the Council, Acting Governor.
- Brooke, Thomas_1632-1676 (Md.)
Member of the Lower House. Captain and Major of Militia.
- Brooke, Thomas_1660-1730 (Md.)
Member of the General Assembly. President of the Council. Acting Governor. Comissary General.
- Brooke, Michael_1663 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1657-1660.
- Brooke, John_1693 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1681, 1684, 1688, 1692.
- Brooke, Roger_1637-1700 (Md.)
Judge Commissioner of Calvert County.
- Brooke, George_1728-1782
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1775, 1776.
- Browne, Samuel_1669-1731 (Mass.)
Member of the General Court and of the Council.
- Brown, William_1709-1763 (Mass.)
Member of the General Court of the Colony.
- Brown, William_1639-1705 (Mass.)
Member of the General Committee and of the Council.
- Browne, William_1704
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- Brown, John 1630-1707_ (Mass.)
Commissioner of the United Colonies 1663-64. Assistant 1665-66. Purchaser of "The King's Province of Rhode Island 1659."
- Brown, Gustavus_1689-1762 (Md.)
Presiding Justice of the Charles County Court from 1748-62.
- Brownell, Thomas_1665 (R. I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners Rhode Island 1660-61-62-63.
- Brownell, George_1646-1718 (R. I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly 1699-1702. Assistant 1706-07-08-09-10-11.
- Brownell, Stephens_1695 (R. I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly 1719-22-25-29-30-34-38-39-41-44. Assistant 1746-48-49-52-53-54.
- Bryan, Needham_1609-1767 (N. C.)
Member of Assembly 1750-59.
- Bryan, William_1655-1742 (N. C.)
Member of the Assembly 1739.
- Bryan, Alexander_1602-1679 (Conn.)
Governor's Assistant 1668-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78.
- Bryson, James_1748-1809 (Penn.)
Captain for defence against the Indians.
- Buchanan, John_1769
Officer in Colonial War.
- Buckner, William_1716
Member of the House of Burgesses for York 1714.

- Buckner, Samuel.....1763
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Buckner, Richard.....—
Clerk of the House of Burgesses
1713.
- Buckner, John.....1631-1695
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Budd, William ..1649-1722 (N. J.)
Judge of Supreme Court. Mem-
ber of Assembly.
- Buford, Abraham.....1749-1833
Lieutenant at the Battle of
Point Pleasant 1774.
- Bulkley, Peter ..1583-1659 (Mass.)
One of the Founders of Concord.
- Bulkley, John ..1704-1753 (Mass.)
Judge of the Supreme Court of
Connecticut for ten years.
- Bullitt, Cuthbert.....1790
Member of the Conventions of
1775-78.
- Bull, John.....1730-1824
Captain in French and Indian
War.
- Burdett, William.....1643
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Burgess, William.....1622-1687
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council. Dep-
uty Governor.
- Burnett, William.....1688-1729
Colonial Governor of New York,
New Jersey, New Hampshire
and Massachusetts.
- Burwell, Lewis.....1710-1752
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses President of the Council.
Acting Governor.
- Burwell, Lewis.....1716-1779
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Burwell, Nathaniel.....1721
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Burwell, Lewis.....1710
Member of the Council.
- Burwell, Lewis.....1620-1653
Member of the Council.
- Burwell, Armistead.....1718-1754
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Burwell, Lewis.....1684-1744
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Burwell, Carter.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Byrd, William.....1652-1704
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council. Au-
ditor General.
- Byrd, William.....1674-1744
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. President of the Coun-
cil. Receiver General. Colonial
Agent in England.
- Byrd, William.....1729-1777
Member of the Council.Colonel
in French and Indian Wars.
- Cabell, William.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses, of the Committee of
Safety and of Conventions of
1776. County Lieutenant.
- Cabell, Joseph.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Conventions.
- Cabell, John.....—
Member of Conventions of 1776
and County Lieutenant.
- *Cabell, Nicholas.....1749-1803
Sixteen years a member of the
Assembly. Colonel in Revolu-
tion. Served under La Fayette.
- *Cabell, William.....1687-1774
Surveyor to the Crown, Built
Private Hospital, Mills and
Churches.

- *Caldwell, John.....—
 Founder of Caldwell Colony in
 Lewisburg Virginia.
- Calloway, William.....—
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Calloway, James.....1736-1809
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Calloway, Richard.....1780
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses. Major in French and
 Indian War 1755.
- Calthorpe, Christopher.....1661
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Calvert, George.....1582-1632
 (Md.)
 Founder of Maryland.
- Calvert, Leonard.....1606-1647
 (Md.)
 Governor and one of the Found-
 ers of the Colony of Maryland.
- Camm, John.....1718-1779
 Member of the Council. Presi-
 dent of William and Mary Col-
 lege.
- Campbell, David.....1835
 He served in General Andrew
 Lewis' Campaign against the
 Indians 1774.
- Campbell, John 1674 (Penn.)
 Member of the Provincial Coun-
 cil.
- Cargill, John.....1744
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Carlyle, John.....1715-1784
 Captain of First Virginia Reg-
 iment in French and Indian War.
- Carr, Dabney.....1773
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Carrington, Paul.....1733-1818
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses and of the Conventions of
 1775-76.
- Carrington, George.....1785
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses 1748-52-55-56-61-62-63-
 64-65.
- Carroll, Charles.....1664-1755
 (Md.)
 Representative of the City of
 Annapolis in the Maryland As-
 sembly 1737.
- Carter, Charles.....1707-1764
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Carter, John.....1669
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses and of the Council. Com-
 mander in Chief of Lancaster
 County.
- Carter, John.....1690-1743
 Member of the Council. Sec-
 retary of State.
- Carter, Robert.....1663-1732
 Speaker of the House of Bur-
 gesses. Treasurer, President
 of the Council and Acting
 Governor.
- Carter, Charles, Jr.....1796
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Carter, Landon.....—
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Catlett, John.....1658-1724
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
- Catlett, John, Sr.....1630-1670
 Colonel in Active Service with
 the Indians.
- Cary, Miles.....1620-1667
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses and of the Council.
- Cary, William.....1657-1718
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.

- Cary, Miles.....1665-1708
One of the Founders of William and Mary College and Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Cary, Wilson.....1680-1700
County Lieutenant.
- Cary, Wilson.....1703-1772
County Lieutenant.
- Cary, Archibald.....1720-1786
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Cary, Wilson Miles.....1733-1817
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Conventions of 1776.
- Carey, Eleazer.....1678-1754
(Conn.)
Member of the General Assembly.
- Cave, Benjamin, Sr.....1762
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Chaloner, Thomas.....1559-1615
Member of the Virginia Company.
- Chauncey, Charles.....1592-1672
(Mass.)
Second President of Harvard College 1654-1672.
- Chew, John.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Chew, Larkin.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Chew, Samuel1677 (Md.)
Member of the Council.
- Chiles, Walter, Jr.....1658
Member of the House of Burgesses and Speaker 1652. Member of the Council.
- Chiswell, John.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Christian, Israel.....1720-1784
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Christian, William.....1743-1786
Member of the House of Burgesses. Captain in 2nd Virginia Regiment in French and Indian War.
- Chrisman, Thomas.....1651-1715
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Church, Richard.....1706
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Churchill, William.....1711
Member of the Council.
- Claiborne, Augustine....1721-1787
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Claiborne, William.....1589-1682
Member of the Council and Secretary of State for thirty years.
- Claiborne, William III.....1677
Officer in Service against the the Indians in Bacon's Rebellion.
- Claiborne, Philip Whitehead 1771
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Claggett, Thomas I.....1678-1733
(Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1712.
- Claggett, Thomas II....1702-1737
(Md.)
Judge of Land Commissions.
- Claypole, James.....1634-1687
(Penn.)
Registrar General for County of Philadelphia. Member of Legislative Assembly. Commissioner of Peace.
- Clapp, Roger.....1609-1692
(Mass.)
Lieutenant 1644. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artil-

- ery Company 1646. Deputy
1652 thirteen years.
- Cocke, Richard.....1600-1665
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1632-1644, 1654.
- Cocke, Thomas.....1639-1697
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Cocke, William.....1672-1720
Secretary of State.
- Cocke, Bowler, Jr.....1726-1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Cocke, Bowler, Sr.....1696-1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Cocke, Hartwell.....1776
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Codrington, Simon.....—
Member of the Virginia Com-
pany.
- Coffin, James ..1640-1720 (Mass.)
Judge of the Court of Common
Pleas Nantucket, 1696-1718.
Chief Justice 1708-1718.
- Coffin, Peter ..1631-1715 (Mass.)
Deputy from Dover to the Gen-
eral Court of Massachusetts
Bay. Lieutenant in King
Philip's War. Councillor, Chief
Justice of the Supreme Court of
New Hampshire.
- Coffin, Tristram.....1605-1681
(N. Y.)
Chief Magistrate of the Island
of Nantucket. Commissioned
by Governor Lovelace of New
York and by Sir Edward Andros
1677-1681.
- Coffin, Tristram, Jr.1632-1704
(Mass.)
Representative from Newbury
to the General Court of Mas-
sachusetts Bay, 1695-1700-01-02.
- Cogdell, Richard(N. C.)
Commissioner under the Crown.
Member of the Committee of
Safety.
- Cole, Samuel I.....1693 (N. J.)
Member of the Assembly 1682-
1685.
- Cole, Samuel II.....1728 (N. J.)
Member of the Assembly 1721-
1723.
- Cole, Willian.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1718.
- Cole, William.....1637-1694
Member of the Council. Secre-
tary of State. One of the
Founders of William and Mary
College.
- Coles, John.....—
County Lieutenant.
- Coleman, Francis Sr.....1700
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1769.
- Compton, William.....1630
Member of the Virginia Com-
pany.
- Conway, Edwin.....1683-1764
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Contee, Alexander.....1693-1728
(Md.)
Member of the Lower House.
- Cooke, Mordecai.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Cooper, Joseph.....1666 (N. J.)
Member of the Governor's Coun-
cil 1703.
- Corbin, Henry.....1629-1675
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Corbin, Garvin.....1779
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Cortelyou, Jacques..1693 (N. Y.)
Surveyor General of the Prov-

- ince of New York. Member of the Convention of Hampstead 1665.
- Cotton, John.....1585-1652
(Mass.)
One of the Founders of Harvard College, One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Preacher of first Election Sermon 1634.
- Courts, John.....1747 (Md.)
Held a commission in the army, was Second "Lord of the Manor" of Clean Drinking.
- Courts, John 1702 (Md.)
Member of the Upper House of Assembly 1692. First "Lord of the Manor" of Clean Drinking.
- Courts, John..... 1697 (Md.)
Member of General Assembly of Maryland 1637. Member of General Assembly 1647.
- Cowles, John.....1589-1675
(Mass.)
Represented Farmington in the General Court for Six Sessions.
- Cowles, Isaac.....1675-1756
(Conn.)
Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the Second Company of Farmington, and represented Farmington in the General Court.
- Crabb, Thomas.....1660-1720
(Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1708-1711. Captain in Colony 1709-1711.
- Craik, James.....1730-1814
Surgeon of the First Virginia Regiment in French and Indian War.
- Crane, Azariah.....1648-1730
(N. J.)
Deputy to Provincial Assembly.
- Crane, Jasper, Sr.....1605-1681
(Conn.)
Deputy from Branford to New Haven General Court 1653-1658. Deputy to Provincial Assembly of New Jersey 1669-1673.
- Crawford, David.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Crosby, Simon...1637-1724 (Mass.)
Representative from Billerica in the General Courts 1690, '91-'97-'98.
- Crowshaw, Joseph.....1667
Member of the House of Burgesses 1659-60.
- Curtis, Rice.....1704-1774
Member of the House of Burgesses 1748-56.
- Cushman, Robert....1625 (Mass.)
One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
- Custis, John.....1630-1696
Member of the Council.
- Custis, John.....1653-1713
Member of the Council. Commander in Chief of Militia on Eastern Shore.
- Cutler, John.....1615-1717
(Mass.)
Surgeon in King Philip's War 1676-77.
- Dagworthy, John.....1756
Captain of a New Jersey Company which he raised to serve against Canada 1746.
- Dale, Edward.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1677.
- Dandridge, William.....—
Member of the Council.
- Dandridge, Nathaniel West.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.

Danforth, Nicholas...1638 (Mass.)
Deputy for Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay; two terms in 1638 and three terms in 1637.

Dangerfield, William.....1735
Member of the House of Burgesses.

Dangerfield, William.....1769
Member of the House of Burgesses.

Dawson, William.....1752
Member of the Council. President of William and Mary College.

Day, John.....1776
Member of the House of Burgesses.

De Hart, Jacob.....1699—
Member of the New Jersey Assembly.

De Marest, David, about.....1625
Delegate from Staten Island to Convention in Nieu Amsterdam 1664.

Denison, George.....1620-1694
(Conn.)
Deputy for Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly. Captain of New London County Troops 1675-76. Captain of New London and Hartford Troops in Indian War 1689.

Denison, Daniel.....1613-1682
(Mass.)
Speaker of the House 1649, 51, 52. Secretary of the Colony. Commissioner of the United Colonies.

De Peyster, Johannes...1694-1789
(N. Y.)
Mayor of Albany 1729-32. Recorder 1726-28. Commissioner of Indian affairs for the Province of New York. Paymaster of Provincial Troops.

De Peyster, Abraham...1657-1728
(N. Y.)

Member of the Governor's Council 1698-1702, '08, '10, '22. Mayor of New York City 1691. Chief Justice of the Province 1701. Receiver General 1708. Treasurer of the Province 1706-21.

Digges, Dudley.....1663-1710
Member of the Council and Auditor General.

Digges, Edward.....1621-1675
Governor of Virginia. Auditor General. Member of the Council. Twice Agent of the Colony in England.

Digges, Cole.....1691-1744
President of the Council.

Digges, Dudley.....1790
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Committees of Safety and Correspondence.

Dixon, Roger.....1725-1772
Member of the House of Burgesses 1769, '70, '71.

Donelson, John.....1718-1785
Member of the House of Burgesses 1771-74.

Doolittle, Abraham....1619-1690
(Conn.)

Marshal of New Haven Colony. Dorsey, Edward1705 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses. Judge of the High Court of Chancery.

Douglas, William.....1742-1777
(Conn.)

Officer in Colonial forces 1758. Present at the capture of Quebec 1759.

Douglas, George.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.

Drummond, Richard.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- Drummond, Hill-----
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Dudley, Joseph-----1647-1720
(Mass.-N. Y.)
Deputy from Roxbury to the
General Court of Massachusetts
1673, '74, '75. Assistant 1676-
'83, '85. Commissioner of the
United Colonies 1676-81. One of
the Councillors of the Royal
Province of New England, Presi-
dent of the Council. Chief
Justice of the Superior Court
1687, Chief Justice of New York
1691, '92. Member of the Gov-
ernor's Council of New York.
Governor of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay 1702-1715.
- Dudley, Thomas-----1576-1653
(Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders
of the Colony of Massachusetts
Bay. Assistant Deputy Gov-
ernor 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650.
Commissioner of United Col-
onies 1643, 1647, 1649. A
Founder of Harvard College.
- Dudley, William-----1639-1701
(Conn.)
Deputy from Saybrook to the
General Court 1682-1687, 1689-
1695.
- Dulaney, Walter ---- 1773 (Md.)
Commissary General of Mary-
land.
- Dulaney, Daniel, Sr.----1685-1733
(Md.)
Attorney General. Judge of
the Admiralty. Commissary
General. Receiver General.
Member of the Assembly.
- Dulaney, Daniel Jr.----1721-1797
(Md.)
Commissary General. Secre-
- tary of State and Member of the
Council.
- Dwight, Timothy-----1629-1717
(Mass.)
Deputy from Dedham to the
General Court of Massachusetts
Bay 1691, 1693, 1694; Lieuten-
ant 1683; Captain 1693.
- Du Val, Samuel-----1783
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Convention of
1775.
- Earle, Ralph-----1606-1678
(R. I.)
Treasurer of Portsmouth 1649,
1651. Commissioner from
Portsmouth to the General
Court of Commissioners of
Rhode Island 1650; Captain of
Troop of Horse.
- Earle, John-----
Officer in Colonial War.
- Early, Jeremiah-----1705-1779
Officer in French and Indian
Wars.
- Earle, Samuel-----1692-1770
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Eaton, William ----1759 (N. C.)
Member of the Assembly. Col-
onel of Militia 1754.
- Edloe, Matthew-----1668
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1658.
- Edmiston, William-----1734-1822
Ensign in Indian War under Col-
onel Byrd 1760.
- Edmunds, John-----1770
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Edmunds, Thomas-----
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.

- Edwards, Nathaniel.....1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Deputy and Secretary
of the State 1750.
- Edwards, William.....1721
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Erlbeck, William1770 (Md.)
Sheriff of Charles Court 1745.
Colonel of Militia.
- Ellis, Charles.....1719-1759
Major in French and Indian
Wars.
- Ellyson, Robert.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1657-58.
- Ellzey, Lewis.....1786
Captain of Militia in Fairfax
County 1756.
- Embrey, Henry.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Ennalls, Bartholomew.1688-(Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1678-1684.
- Eppes, Francis.....1677
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Eppes, Francis.....1659-1719
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1702-1703, 1704.
- Eppes, Francis.....1734
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Eskridge, George.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Evans, John.....1737-1834
Lieutenant in Lord Dunmore's
Campaign 1774.
- Everard, Richard.....1732
Governor appointed 1724, re-
signed 1730.
- Fairfax, William.....1691-1757
Member of the Council.
- Farmer, Thomas(N. J.)
County Judge of Richmond
County, New York 1712 and
Judge of the Supreme Court of
New Jersey and was Chief Jus-
tice of said Court 1728-29.
- Farrar, William.....1587—
Member of the Council.
- Farrar, William.....1637-1677
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Faulcon, Nicholas.....1793
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Conventions of
1775-76.
- Fauntleroy, William....1684-1757
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Fauntleroy, Moore.....1665
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Field, Henry, Jr.....1785
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Convention of
1774.
- Field, Peter.....1707
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Filmer, Henry.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Fitzhugh, William.....1651-1701
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Fitzhugh, Henry.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Fleete, Henry.....(Md. & Va.)
Member first Maryland Assem-
bly 1637-8. Member of the
House of Burgesses 1652.
- Flournoy, Thomas.....1748-1803
County Lieutenant of Prince
Edward County.

- Fontaine, Peter.....1720
County Lieutenant of Halifax
County.
- Ford, Thomas1676 (Conn.)...
Deputy from Windsor to the
General Court 1640, 1641, 1644,
1645.
- Fowke, Gerard.....1667
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Fowke, Gerard II.....1662-1735
(Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1694. Colonel of Militia
1692.
- Field, Abraham.....1774
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Officer in Dunmore's
War 1774.
- Freeman, John.....1619-1717
(Mass.)
Deputy for eight years from
1654. Captain in King Philip's
War 1675. Major 1685. Judge
of Court of Common Pleas 1692.
- Freeman, Edmund .. 1682 (Mass.)
Assistant Governor of Plymouth
Colony from 1640-1646.
- French, William..1604-1681(Mass.)
Deputy from Billerica to the
General Court 1660, 1663, 1664.
- Fuller, William(S. C.)
Member of the Council 1680.
Captain of Provincial Troops.
- Fuller, Thomas.....1727-1789
(S. C.)
Member of Assembly 1752. Col-
onel of Militia.
- Fry, John.....1740-1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Fry, Joshua.....1754
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Colonel in Command
of Expedition against Fort Du-
quesne 1754.
- Gallup, John Jr.....1618-1675
(Conn.)
Captain of one of the Connecti-
cut Companies in the Narragan-
sett Swamp Fight 1675 and
killed then.
- *Gamble, Robert.....1810
Captain in Continental Army of
the Revolution.
- Gardiner1681-1724 (Mass.)
Representative from Salem to
the General Court of Massachu-
setts Bay 1716, 1719, 1720, 1721,
- Gardiner, Thomas..1674 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of
the Colony of Massachusetts
Bay. Deputy from Salem to
the General Court 1637.
- Gassaway, Nicholas(Md.)
Captain of Militia 1678. Major
1681. Assistant Commander of
the Rangers 1691.
- Gibbs, John1696-1764 (S. C.)
Member Commons House As-
sembly. Colonel of Provincial
Militia.
- Gibbs, Robert..1644-1715 (S. C.)
Treasurer 1670. Member of the
Council 1702. Governor 1710.
- Gibson, Jonathan.....1744
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1736-1740.
- Gilmer, George.....1796
Member of the Convention of
May 1776.
- Godfrey, John(S. C.)
President of the Council 1685.
Acting Governor 1685.
- Godwin, Thomas.....1677
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Godwin, Thomas.....—
Member of the London Company
1606.
- Godin, Benjamin1748 (S. C.)
Member of the Assembly 1712.

- Goldsborough, Robert...1660-1746
(Md.)
Member of Assembly 1704.
- Goldsborough, Charles...1707-1767
(Md.)
Member of the Lower House of Assembly 1762. Member of the Council 1763, 1766.
- Gooch, William...1626-1655
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- Goodrich, Thomas...1679
Appointed Major General by Bacon during his Rebellion.
- Gookin, John...1643
Member of Grand Assembly for Lower Norfolk County 1639.
- Gore, John...1657 (Mass.)
Was "Clerk of the Writs."
- Gorham, John...1620-1676
(Mass.)
Lieutenant 1673. Captain Second Barnstable Company 1673. In King Philip's War.
- Gorton, Samuel...1593-1677
(R. I.)
Commissioner, Deputy and President of the Providence Plantations.
- de Graffenried, Christopher...—
Landgrave of the Province of Carolina.
- *Grattan, John...—
One of the first Trustees of Liberty Hall. Justice of Rockingham County.
- Gray, George...1725-1800
(Penn.)
Member of Assembly 1772-75. Member of the Committee of Safety 1775-76.
- Gray, Joseph...1770
Member of the House of Burgesses 1744.
- Gray, William...1719
Member of the House of Burgesses 1710.
- Green, John...1590-1659
(Mass.)
Commissioner and Recorder General.
- Green, John...1730
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Green, Robert...1695-1749
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Green, James...1626-1698
(Mass.)
Commissioner, Deputy Assistant. Member of the General Court of Tryals.
- Green, Job...1658-1745 (R. I.)
Deputy and Assistant.
- Greene, Nathaniel...1786 (R. I.)
Member of the Rhode Island Legislature.
- Greenberry, Nicholas...1627-1697
(Md.)
Member of the Council 1692-97. Keeper of the Great Seal 1693-1694.
- Greenhill, David...—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Griffin, Thomas...1733
Member of the House of Burgesses 1718, '23, '26.
- Guerard, John...— (S. C.)
Member of the Council 1768.
- Grymes, Philip...—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1748 and of the Council 1751. Receiver General 1749.
- Grymes John...1691-1748
Member of the Council and Receiver General.
- Grymes, Charles...1697-1725
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- Gwynne, David.....1704
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Haight, Jonathan II1734-1780
(N. Y.)
Captain in French and Indian
War 1759. Promoted Major for
bravery in taking Moro Castle,
Havana.
- Hairston, Robert.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Hall, Richard1688 (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1666-1670. 1674-1685.
- Hale, Thomas....1658-1730 (Mass.)
One of the Colonial Militia who
advanced upon the French and
Indians at Montreal.
- Hamilton, Andrew.....1741-1835
(S. C.)
Member of the Assembly of
South Carolina.
- Hammond, John.....1638-1707
(Md.)
Judge of High Court of Admir-
alty. Member of the Council.
Major General Western Shore.
- Hanson, Samuel.....(Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Harlan, George .1650-1714 (Penn.)
Member of the Assembly.
- Harmonson, Thomas II .1660-1709
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1691.
- Harmonson, George.....1734
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1723-1726.
- Harper, Jeduthan.....1734-1819
(N. C.)
Member of Assembly from Chat-
ham County. Lieutenant Col-
onel.
- Harris, Robert.....1765
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Harris, Thomas.....1586—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1647.
- Harris, William.....1679
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1652.
- Harrison, Benjamin.....1643
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and Clerk of the Council.
- Harrison, Benjamin.....1645 1713
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council. One
of the Founders of William and
Mary College.
- Harrison, Benjamin.....1726-1791
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of all Revolutionary
Committees. Reporter a n d
Signer of the Declaration of In-
dependence.
- Harrison, Benjamin.....1673-1710
Attorney General and Speaker
of the House of Burgesses.
- Harrison, Nathaniel.....1677-1727
Member of the Council, Au-
ditor General and County Lieu-
tenant.
- Harrison, Thomas.....1665-1746
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Hart, Thomas.....1727-1808
(N. C.)
Member of Provincial Congress
1774.
- Hart, Nathaniel.....1734-1782
(N. C.)
Captain of Provincial Forces.
- de Hart, John.....1727-1795
(N. J.)
Member of Continental Con-
gresses of 1774, 1775, 1776.
- Hartwell, William.....—
Officer in Colonial Wars.

- Harvie, John.....1706-1767
Member of the Conventions of
1775-1776 and of the House of
Burgesses.
- Hatcher, William.....1614-1680
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1644-1645-1649, 1652,
1654, 1658, 1659.
- Hatch, Edmund....1720 (N. C.)
Member of Assembly at Hills-
boro 1775.
- Hatch, Samuel....1745 (N. C.)
Member of the General Assem-
bly 1774. Lieutenant Colonel
1775.
- Haynie, John.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1657-1658.
- Haynie, Richard.....1724
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1695-1705. Captain of
Militia.
- Heathcote, Caleb.....1665-1721
(N. Y.)
Major and Colonel. Judge of
Admiralty of New Jersey and
Connecticut.
- Heale, George I.....1698
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Heale, George II.....1728-1806
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Henley, Robert.....1683 (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Assembly 1659,
1676, 1678, 1682, 1683.
- Henry, Patrick.....1736-1799
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1765. Delegate to Con-
tinental Congress 1774. Mem-
ber of Conventions 1775-76
Governor 1776-78-84-85.
- *Henry, John.....—
Commander of County Militia.
- Presiding Magistrate of Han-
over County.
- Henry, James.....1731-1805
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1772.
- Higginson, Robert.....1646
Commander against the Indians
after Second Massacre.
- Hill, Edward Sr.....1663
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses; Member of the Council;
Commander against the Indians.
Governor of Maryland.
- Hill, Edward Jr.....1637-1710
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses. Treasurer. Judge of
Admiralty and Commander in
Chief of Charles City and Sur-
rey.
- Hill, Whitmel.....1643 (N. C.)
Member of North Carolina As-
sembly.
- Hinton, John.....1784 (N. C.)
Colonel under Governor Tryon
at Alamance 1771. Member of
Convention at Hillsboro 1775.
Member of Committee of Safety
1775.
- Hite, John.....1792
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Hoar, Leonard.....1630-1675
(Mass.)
President of Harvard College.
- Holladay, Anthony.....1717
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Holladay, Anthony.....1760
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Hollingsworth, Valentine.1630—
(Penn.)
Signer of Penn's Great Charter.
Member of the Council and of the
Assembly 1683-87, 1695.

- Hollingsworth, Henry __1664-1721
Member of the Assembly 1695.
- Hollister, John ____ 1665 (Conn.)
Deputy to the General Court
1644-1656.
- Holman, James.....1759
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Holmes, Obadiah.....1606-1682
(R. I.)
One of the Founders of Mon-
mouth, New Jersey. Commis-
sioner to General Court of Provi-
dence Plantations 1655-56, 1658,
1676.
- Holt, Thomas.....1708
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Holton, William.....1611-1691
(Mass.)
Deputy from Northampton to
the General Court of Massachu-
setts Bay 1664-65-66-67-69-70.
- Holyoke, Elizur.....1617-1676
(Mass.)
Deputy from Springfield to the
General Court of Massachusetts
1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674,
1675.
- Hooe, Rice.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1622-23, 1644-45, 1647.
- Hooe, Rice.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Hooker, Thomas.....1586-1647
(Conn.)
One of the Founders of the Col-
ony of Hartford and Author of
its Constitution.
- Hooper, Henry.....1676 (Md.)
Captain in Calvert County
Militia 1658.
- Hooper, Henry.....1643-1720
(Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1694.
- Hoopes, Daniel.... 1723 (Penn.)
Member of the Assembly.
- Hoopes, Joshua(Penn.)
Member of the Assembly.
- Horsmanden, Warham.....—
Member of the Council.
- Hotchkiss, Gideon.....1716-1807
(Conn.)
Deputy to the General Court.
- Howard, John.....1661
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Howard, Francis.....1700-1747
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Howell, John.....1624-1696
(Conn.)
Representative at Hartford 1644-
1651.
- Howell, Edward.....1584-1665
(Conn.)
Representative at Hartford 1647-
1653.
- Howland, John.....1620-1672
(Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Colony. Assistant
1632, '34, '35. Deputy to Gen-
eral Court 1641, 1645-'58, '61,
'63, '66, '67, '70.
- Hull, John.... 1624-1683 (Mass.)
Captain of the Ancient and Hon-
orable Artillery Company 1671,
1678. Treasurer of the Colony
of Massachusetts. Assis-
tant 1680-1683.
- Hungerford, Thomas II1772
(Md.)
High Sheriff of Charles County,
Maryland.
- Hunter, David..... (Penn.)
Captain of Militia 1758. Served
in Campaign against Fort Du-
Quesne.

- Humphrey, Michael .. 1695 (Conn.)
Deputy from Sunbury to General Court at Hartford.
- Humphrey, Samuel..... 1656-1736
(Conn.)
Representative of Sunbury in General Assembly 1702-1719.
- Hussey, Christopher.... 1632-1685
(Mass.-N. H.)
Deputy to General Court 1658, '59, '60, '72. Councillor of New Hampshire 1679-85.
- Hutchins, Francis.... 1699 (Md.)
Member of the General Assembly and of the Council.
- Jauney, Thomas..... 1638-1696
(Penn.)
Provincial Councillor 1684-85-86, 1691.
- Jacquelin, Edward..... 1663-1739
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Jefferson, Peter.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Jenings, Edmund..... 1659-1727
Attorney General. Secretary of State. President of the Council and Acting Governor.
- Johnson, Edward..... 1599-1672
(Mass.)
Speaker of the Colonial Legislature and one of the Members authorized to treat with the Commissioners of Charles II.
- Johnston, William..... 1771
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Johnson, Richard..... 1699
Member of the Council.
- Johnston, John..... (N. C.)
Surveyor General of North Carolina.
- Johnson, Thomas..... 1734
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Johnson, Jacob Sr..... 1710
Member of the House of Burgesses 1692-93.
- Johnson, Jacob.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Johnson, Abner..... 1702-1757
(Conn.)
Commissioned Captain of the First Company in Wallingford by Colonial Assembly 1749.
- Jones, John.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Jones, Gabriel..... 1724—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1774.
- Jones, Orlando.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Jones, Robin..... 1718-1766
(N. C.)
Member of Assembly 1754-55.
- Jones, Peter I.....—
Officer in Colonial Wars.
- Jones, Peter II..... 1726
Officer in Colonial Wars.
- Jordan, Samuel..... 1707-1789
Member of the House of Burgesses and County Lieutenant.
- Kendall, William.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses and Speaker of the House 1657, 1662, 1663, 1686.
- Kellogg, Joseph..... 1626-1707
(Mass.)
Lieutenant in Command at "Falls Fight" 1676.
- Kennedy, David..... 1783
Lieutenant, Quartermaster and Commissary 1755, '56, '58, '62.

- Kennon, Richard.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1685-86.
- Kennon, Richard.....1736
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Kennon, William.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1737-1740.
- Kent, John.....1657 (Conn.)—
Representative to the General
Assembly 1724-25.
- Kent, Samuel Jr.....1698-1772
(Conn.)
Representative to the General
Assembly 1737.
- Kent, Samuel....1630 (Conn.)—
Representative to the General
Court.
- Kent, Elihu.....1733-1814
(Conn.)
Representative to the General
Court. Captain of Militia.
- King, Robert.....1697 (Md.)
Member of the Lower House of
Assembly 1690..
- Kinthead, William.....1736-1821
Commanded the Virginia Rifle-
men in the expedition against
the Shawnees (Pontiac's War)
1764.
- Lanier, Robert.....1743-1828
(N. C.)
Member of the Fourth Provin-
cial Congress of North Carolina.
- Langhorne, William.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Langhorne, John.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1748.
- Langley, William.....1717
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1715.
- Laurens, Henry.....1724-1792
(S. C.)
Member of the Provincial Con-
gress 1774.
- Lawrence, Thomas....1703 (N. Y.)
Officer in Colonial War.
- Lawrence, Jonathan....1737-1812
(N. Y.)
Member of Provincial Congress
1775-1776.
- Lawton, Thomas....1681 (R. I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth
to the Court of Commissioners
1655, 1656, 1658, 1661.
- Lear, John.....1695
Member of the Council and one
of the Founders of William and
Mary College.
- Le Compte, Anthony..1673 (Md.)
Justice of Dorchester County,
Maryland.
- Leavenworth, Mark....1711-1797
(Conn.)
Chaplain of 2nd Connecticut
Regiment to Canada in French
and Indian War 1760-1761.
- Leaven, Joseph..1683-1773 (Conn.)
One of the original 44 Proprie-
tors of Killingly. Served with
Captain Israel Putnam in French
and Indian War 1756.
- Lee, Richard Jr.....1647-1714
Member of the Council.
- Lee, Richard.....1795
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1758-1775. Member of
Conventions 1775-1776.
- Lee, Richard.....1626-1663
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council. Sec-
retary of State 1641. Colonel
of Troops under Governor Berke-
ley 1649.
- Lee, Philip(Md.)
Member of the Council.

- Lee, Thomas..... 1704 (Conn.)
Representative to the General Court 1676. Lieutenant 1701.
- Lee, Henry.....1729-1787
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of Convention of 1776.
- Lee, Hancock.....1653-1709
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1688.
- Lee, Thomas.....1690-1750
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. President of the Coun-
cil and Acting Governor.
County Lieutenant.
- Leffingwell, Thomas ----1622----
(Conn.)
Lieutenant 1676. Judge of the
Commission Court. Represent-
ative in General Court.
- Legrand, Peter.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Lewis, John.....1669-1725
Member of the Council.
- Lewis, John.....1694—
Member of the Council.
- Lewis, Fielding.....1725—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Lewis, William.....1724-1812
Colonel in French and Indian
War.
- Lewis, Charles.....1696—
County Lieutenant of Gooch-
land.
- Lewis, Robert.....1704-1766
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Lewis, Thomas.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1745-67. Member of the
Council.
- Lewis, Charles.....1744
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Colonel in Indian War.
Killed at Point Pleasant.
- Lewis, Zachary.....1702-1765
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Lewis, Andrew.....1720-1781
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Officer in Colonial Wars
- Lightfoot, John.....1707
Member of the Council. Com-
mander in Chief of King and
Queen County.
- Lightfoot, Philip I.....1708
Surveyor General.
- Lightfoot, Philip II.....1689-1748
Member of the Council.
- Lightfoot, William.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Lillington, Alexander....1643-1697
(N. C.)
Deputy Governor 1693-95. Judge
of the Precinct Court 1690-94.
President of the Council 1697.
- Lippencott, Richard....1639-1683
(N. J.)
Deputy from Shrewsbury to the
General Court of East Jersey
1669, 1670-77. Deputy of Plant-
ers of New Jersey.
- Littlepage, Richard.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Littlepage, John..1716 (R. I.)—
Deputy.
- Littlepage, James.....1714-1769
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Littlefield, John..1716 (R. I.)—
Deputy.
- Littleton, Nathaniel.....1654
Member of the Council and Com-
mander of Accomac County.
- Littleton, Southy.....1769
Officer during Bacon's Rebellion.
- Livingston, Henry.....1714-1799
(N. Y.)

- Member of the Colonial Legislature and Proprietor by letters Patent of the Office of Clerk of Dutchess County.
- Livingston, Robert Gilbert.....1713-1789 (N. Y.)
Member of the Provincial Congress 1775-1776.
- Lloyd, Thomas.....1694 (Pa.)
Master of Rolls 1683-90.
Keeper of the Great Seal 1683.
Councillor 1684-88. President of. Governing Council 1684-88, 1690-91. Deputy Governor 1691-93.
- Lloyd, Edward.....1695
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council of Maryland.
- Lloyd, Philemon.....1647-1685 (Md.)
Member of the Assembly 1671-74.
- Lockhart, Samuel. (N. C.)
Delegate from Northampton to Hillsboro Conventions.
- Logan, Benjamin.....1743-1802
Captain in Dunmore's War 1774.
- Long, Nicholas.....1797 (N. C.)
Member of Provincial Assembly 1774. Colonel of Minute Men and Commissary General 1775.
Member of the Committee of Safety 1775.
- Lore, Samuel Sr.....1720-1787 (Md.)
Member of the Convention from Charles County 1774-75-76.
Member of the Committee of Safety 1775.
- Lothrop, John.....1584-1653 (Mass.)
One of the ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of Plymouth Colony.
- Lowe, Henry.....1717 (Md.)
Member of the Lower House 1701-2.
- Ludwell, Philip.....1704
Member of the Council. Secretary of State.
- Ludwell, Philip Jr.....—
Member of the Council and Auditor General.
- Lynch, Charles.....1700-1753
Member of the House of Burgesses 1748. Captain in 1745.
- Lyne, William.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Lyon, James.....1817
Ensign, Major, Lieutenant Colonel of Militia 1760-1776.
- Macy, Thomas.....1682 (Mass.)
Member of Massachusetts Legislature.
- Macon, William.....1694-1773
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Macon, William Jr.....1725-1813
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Macon, Gideon.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1696.
- Madison, John.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1704-07.
- Magruder, Samuel1711 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Magruder, John.....1694-1750 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1728-45.
- Mansfield, Moses.....1639-1703 (Conn.)

- Deputy Governor's Assistant,
Auditor.
- Marable, Matthew-----
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1768-74.
- Maris, George ----- (Penn.)
Judge of the Court. Member of
the Provincial Assembly 1684-
1695.
- Marshall, Thomas-----1730-1802
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Surveyor General.
- Martian, Nicholas-----1591-1657
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Marvin, Reignold-----1663-1676
(Conn.)
Representative of Lynn at the
General Court 1670-'72-'76.
Lieutenant when Lynn was at-
tacked by Andros.
- Mason, George I-----1686
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1675-76-79, '84. County
Lieutenant of Stafford 1675.
- Mason, George II-----1679-1716
County Lieutenant of Stafford
1699-1700. Captain of Rangers.
- Mason, George III-----1670-1735
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses, 1718, '23, '26. County
Lieutenant of Stafford.
- Mason, David-----
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Mason, George IV-----1725-1792
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of Constitutional
Convention at Philadelphia.
- Mason, John-----1600-1672 (Conn.)
Deputy to Massachusetts Gen-
eral Court 1635-36. Deputy to
Connecticut General Court 1737-
41. Deputy Governor 1662, As-
sistant 1642-59.
- Mason, Thomson-----1733-1785
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1758-9, '61, '67, '68, '69,
'70, '71.
- Mason, Francis-----1697
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Mason, Hugh-----1605-1678
(Mass.)
Captain 1652. Judge 1650-61.
Deputy to the General Court
1643-77. Commander in the ex-
pedition against the Dutch 1664.
Selectman twenty-nine years.
- Massie, Thomas-----
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1723-26.
- Massie, William-----
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1748.
- Mathews, George-----1739-1812
Captain in Company in Battle
of Point Pleasant 1774.
- Mathews, Samuel-----1592-1660
Governor of Virginia 1657.
- Mathews, John-----1711-1757
Sergeant and Captain. En-
listed June 12, 1754 in Captain
Mercers Company.
- Maury, Abraham-----1731-----
County Lieutenant of Halifax.
- Mayo, John-----1736-1786
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of Conventions of
1775-76.
- Mazyjek, Benjamin-----1661-1735
(S. C.)
Justice of the Peace 1734.
- McAfee, James-----1737-1809
Lieutenant in active service in
French and Indian Wars, was in
the Battle of Point Pleasant
1774.
- McCarty, Daniel-----1679-1724
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1715-20.

- McClenahan, Robert.....—
Killed at Battle of Point Pleasant 1774.
- McDonald, Angus.....1778
Colonel in Indian Wars.
- McDowell, Andrew(Penn.)
Captain in the Associated Regiments of Chester County 1747.
- McDowell, Samuel.....1735-1814
Member of the House of Burgesses 1773, '75, '76. Captain in Dunmore's War.
- McDowell, John.....1714-1742
Captain of Militia in service in war against the Indians.
- McKee, William.....1732-1816
Captain in Colonial Wars and Colonel in the Revolution.
- Meade, David.....1744-1830
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Meade, Andrew.....1745
Member of the House of Burgesses. Judge of Court and Colonel of Militia.
- Melyn, Cornelius.....1602-1674
(N. Y.)
President of the Council of "Eight Men" in Nieuw Nederland 1643. Patroon of Staten Island 1644.
- Merriwether, Nicholas..1647-1744
Member of the House of Burgesses 1702-14.
- Merriwether, Nicholas.....1678
Clerk of the Council.
- Mercer, James.....1736-1793
Member of the House of Burgesses 1761-76.
- Meredith, Samuel.....1732
Colonel of Second Regiment raised in Virginia.
- Merriman, Nathaniel....1613-1694
(Conn.)
Deputy from Wallingford to General Court 1674, 1678-1681, 1683, 1685. Captain of Dragoons New Haven County 1675.
- Middleton, Thomas....1766 (S. C.)
Member of the Commons 1742-1766. Captain of Body Guards 1741.
- Middleton, Arthur.....1681-1737
(S. C.)
President of the Council 1719. Governor 1727-30.
- Middleton, Edward...1685 (S. C.)
Member of the Council.
- Minge, James.....1637—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1673-76, 1680-83, 1684.
- Moale, John I....1697-1740 (Md.)
Member of the Assembly 1729.
- Moale, John II...1731-1798 (Md.)
Member of the Conventions of 1774-75. Delegate to Assembly
- Moffatt, George.....1735-1811
Captain of Militia in Indian War. Colonel in the Revolution.
- Montague, Peter.....1603-1659
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Montgomery, John.....1717-1802
Officer in Colonial War.
- Moore, Bernard.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1748, '51, '53, 55, '56, '58.
- Moore, John....1686-1749 (N. Y.)
Member of the Council.
- Moore, James.....1640-1729
Governor of the Province of Carolina from 1700-1705
- Morgan, Francis.....1652
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Morgan, Daniel.....1736-1802
Officer in French and Indian War. Ensign 1758. Lieutenant 1762. Captain 1771.
- Morris, Robert..1734-1806 (Penn.)
Signer of the Declaration of In-

- dependence. Member of Congress 1775.
- Morton, Joseph.....1759
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- *Mosby, Littleberry....1729-1809
High Sheriff of Cumberland County.
- Moseley, Edward.....1661-1736
Member of the House of Burgesses, one of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.
- Moseley, Edward H.....1783
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Munford, Robert I.....1744
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Munford, Robert II.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Nash, John Sr.....1776
Member of the House of Burgesses. County Lieutenant. Captain in Indian War. Member of Convention 1775.
- Neale, James.....1615-1684 (Md.)
Member of the General Assembly and Privy Councillor.
- Nelson, Thomas.....1716-1782
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- Nelson, Thomas.....1738-1762
Member of the House of Burgesses and Conventions and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- Nelson, William.....1711-1772
Member of the House of Burgesses. President of the Council and Acting Governor 1770-72.
- Neville, John.....1731-1803
Officer in Braddock's Expedition 1755. Member of Convention 1774.
- Newton, George.....1678
Member of the House of Burgesses 1723-26.
- Newton, Thomas.....1713-1794
Member of the House of Burgesses 1712.
- Newton, Thomas.....1742-1807
Member of the House of Burgesses 1769, '71, '72. Member of Conventions 1775, 1776.
- Nicholas, Robert Carter 1725-1780
Member of the House of Burgesses 1764-73. Treasurer 1766.
- North, William.... 1723 (Mass.)
Recorder and Assistant to Chief Magistrate 1678. Clerk of Court 1676-80. Associate Justice of the Colony. Clerk of Court of Admiralty held at Island of Nantucket, 1680.
- Nott, John..... 1682 (Conn.)
Commanded men from Weathersfield in Pequot War. Was Representative from 1665-74.
- Ogle, Samuel..... 1750 (Md.)
Governor of Maryland.
- Osborne, Thomas.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Osborne, Edward.....1781
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Owsley, Thomas.....1663-1700
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Page, John.....1632-1692
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council.
- Page, Matthew.....1659-1703
Member of the Council.
- Page, Mann.....1691-1730
Member of the Council.
- Page, Mann, Jr.....1718—
Member of the House of Burgesses.

- Page, John.....1744-1808
Served with General Washington
in French and Indian War.
- Palin, John..... 1737 (N. C.)
Member of the Council 1725.
Justice of North Carolina 1731-
32.
- Parke, Daniel.....1628-1679
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
Treasurer, Colonial Agent in
England.
- Parke, Daniel.....1710
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council. Col-
onel in English Army at Blen-
heim and Governor of Leeward
Islands.
- Parker, William.....1703-1781
(N. H.)
Judge of the Supreme Court and
of Admiralty. Member of As-
sembly.
- Parsons, Joseph.....1647-1729
(Mass.)
Judge of County Court of Hamp-
shire, Representative from
Springfield 2 years. Represent-
ative to General Court from
Northampton 12 years.
- Partridge, Samuel.....1695-1740
(Mass.)
Judge and Chief Justice of the
Court of Common Pleas. Rep-
resentative to the General
Court. Member of the Council.
- Patton, James.....—
Colonel in Indian War. Killed
by Indians 1753.
- Payne, Josiah, Sr.....1735-1782
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Peabody, Francis.....1614-1698
(Mass.)
One of the Founders of New
Hampshire. Lieutenant of Mil-
itary Company 1668.
- Peabody, John.....1720 (Mass.)
Deputy from Boxford to General
Court 1689-92, 1695, '97, '98,
'99, 1700, '1, '3, '8, '10-13.
Captain 1712.
- Pendarvis, Joseph (S. C.)
Member Colonial Assembly.
Receiver of Funds for St.
Augustine expedition.
- Pendleton, John.....1719-1799
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Perkins, Peter.....1813
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of Conventions.
- Percival, John....1683-1744 (Ga.)
A Founder of the Colony of Geor-
gia.
- Percival, Richard.....1551-1620
Member of the Virginia Com-
pany.
- Perley, Thomas.....1641-1709
(Mass.)
Early Representative to Gen-
eral Court.
- Perry, Samuel.....1661-1730
(Mass.)
Representative to General
Court several years. Captain
in Colonial Militia.
- Peyton, Valentine. - ..1687-1751
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Peyton, Henry.....1781
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1761. County Lieutenant.
- Pickett, Martin.....1740-1804
Lieutenant in French and Indian
War and Member of Convention
of 1776.
- Pierson, Thomas1722 (Penn.)
Member of Provincial Assembly
from Chester County 1708.

- Pinkard, John..... 1690
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Pitt, Robert.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1652.
- Pitkin, William.....1635-1694
(Conn.)
Commissioner of United Col-
onies for Colony of Connecticut
- Plater, George...1694-1755 (Md.)
Member of the Council. Attor-
ney General and Secretary of
State.
- Platt, Epenetus II ..1744 (N. Y.)
Member of the Colonial Assem-
bly of Long Island.
- Pleasants, John.....1640-1698
Elected Member of the House of
Burgesses but declined to take
the oath at the Session of 1692-
93.
- Posey, Thomas.....1750-1818
Quarter Master in General
Andrew Lewis's division of Lord
Dunmore's expedition against
the Indians, 1774.
- Pope, Nathaniel.....1659
(Md. & Va.)
Member of the Maryland Legis-
lature.
- *Powell, Levin.....1737-1810
Member of Loudon Committee
of Safety 1774. Lieutenant Col-
onel Continental Line.
- Powell, Ambrose.....1788
Officer in Colonial War.
- Power, James.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Poythress, Francis.....1633—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1645-47. Commanded
against the Indians 1645.
- Poythress, Peter.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Convention of
1775.
- Poythress, John.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Presley, William.....1656
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Presley, Peter.....1750
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Presley, Peter.....1693
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Preston, William.....1729-1783
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. County Lieutenant and
Colonel in the Revolution.
- Prince, Thomas.....1600-1673
(Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Plantation. Gover-
nor of the Colony 1634, 1638,
1657-1672. Assistant 1632, 1635,
1636, 1637, 1639-56. Treasurer.
President of the Councils of War
1657, 1658, 1667.
- Prout, John.... 1689-1776 (Conn.)
Treasurer of Yale College.
- Purefoy, Thomas.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Putnum, Nathaniel.....1621-1700
(Mass.)
Representative to General Court
1690, 91. Lieutenant of Military
Company 1683.
- Pynchon, William... ..1590-1661
(Mass.)
One of the Patentees and of the
Eighteen Assistants named in the
Charter of Charles the First
granted to the Massachusetts
Bay Colony, Magistrate and a
Member of the General Court.

- Was the Founder of Springfield 1632.
- Randolph, William.....1651-1711
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses, Attorney General, One
of the Founders of William and
Mary College.
- Randolph, Richard.....1691-1742
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Treasurer of Virginia.
- Randolph, Isham.....1698-1749
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Adjutant General of
Virginia.
- Randolph, William.....1712-1744
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Randolph, Thomas Mann
1741-1793
Member of Conventions of 1774,
1775, 1776.
- Randolph, Peter.....1708-1767
Member of the Council and Sur-
veyor General of Customs
- Randolph, William II...1681-1741
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Randolph, John.....1693-1737
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses 1736. Treasurer 1734-37.
Attorney General.
- Randolph, Thomas.....1690-1731
County Lieutenant.
- Randolph, John.....1727-1784
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and Attorney General.
- Randolph, Edmund.....
Member of Revolutionary Con-
vention 1776.
- Rawson, Edward... 1693 (Mass.)
Deputy from Newbury to Gen-
eral Court 1638-49. Secretary
of the Colony 1650-86.
- Read, John.....1680-1749
(Mass.)
Attorney General. Member of
of the Council and Member of
House of Representatives sev-
eral years.
- Read, Clement.....1707-1763
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Reade, George.....1671
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council. Sec-
retary of State and Acting Gov-
ernor, and Commanded the
forces of James City.
- Read, Isaac.....1746-1778
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of Conventions of
1774-75.
- Reid, John (N. J.)
Lieutenant Colonel of State
Militia 1709.
- Reading, John Sr.....1687-1713
(N. J.)
Represented Gloucester in the
Council 1689-1707.
- Reading, John...1686-1767 (N. J.)
Member of the Council 1713-
1758. Deputy Governor, Gov-
ernor.
- *Rice, David.....1733-1816
One of the Founders of Hampden
Sidney College.
- Rice, Edmund.....1639-1663
(Mass.)
Deputy from Sudbury to General
Court 1640, '43, '52, '53, '54.
Commissioner of Lands.
- Richardson, Josiah.....1635-1711
(Mass.)
Captain in West Regiment of
Middlesex County during French
and Indian War 1689-97.
- Ridgely, Henry I.1641-1711 (Md.)
Member of the Council.
- Ridgely Henry III.....1694-1750
(Md.)
Presiding Justice of Anne
Arundel County 1733-42,

- Ridgely, Nicholas.....1694-1755
(Md.)
Associate Justice of the Supreme
Court of the Counties of New-
Castle, Kent and Sussex 1746-55.
- Risteau, George(Md.)
Member of the Convention and
Committee of Safety 1775-76.
- Roane, William.....1785
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Robertson, James.....1743-1814
Officer at Battle of Point Pleas-
ant 1774.
- Robinson, Christopher...1645-1693
Member of the Council and Sec-
retary of State.
- Robinson, Tully.....1658-1723
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and County Lieutenant
1715.
- Robinson, Christopher...1681-1727
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Robinson, Christopher...1705-1768
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1752-58.
- Robinson, John, Sr.....1638-1794
President of the Council 1726.
- Robinson, John Jr.....1766
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses for twenty-eight years.
- Robinson, Henry.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Robins, John.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1646-49.
- Robins, Obedience.....1600—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Rogers, John.....1631-1684
(Mass.)
President of Harvard College
1682-1684.
- Rolfe, John.....1585-1622
Member of the Council. Secre-
tary of State and Recorder
General.
- Rolfe, Thomas.....1615—
Officer in War with Indians.
Maintained Colonial Forts for
which he was honored with
special grants and privileges by
by the Colony.
- Roman, Philip(Penn)
Judge in 1703, and Member of
the Assembly 1692-95.
- Rose, Hugh.....1743-1797
County Lieutenant 1777-1781.
Member of the County Com-
mittee of Safety 17774-75.
- *Rose, Robert.....1704-1751
Eminent Minister of the Estab-
lished Church.
- Ruffin, John.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1738.
- Rutherford, Robert.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Rutherford, Thomas.....
Captain in 1742.
- Rutledge, John... 1739-1800 (S. C.)
Delegate to Congress in New
York 1765. Member South Caro-
lina Convention 1774.
- Sabin, John.....1666-1742 (Conn.)
Major in French and Indian
Wars.
- Sayles John..... 1633-1681 (R. I.)
Assistant Treasurer. Deputy
Commissioner.
- Scarburg, Edmund.....1634
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1629-31, 1632.
- Scarburg, Edmund.....1616—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. Surveyor General of the
Colony for life by Appointment

- of Charles II. Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1645.
- Savage, Thomas.....1594-1627
Officer in Indian Wars.
- Savage, John.....1624-1678
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Schureman, John.....1729-1795
(N. J.)
Delegate to Provincial Congress held at Trenton May, June and August 1775. Member of the Committee of Safety 1775.
- Schuyler, Pieter.....1657-1724
First Mayor of the City of Albany 1686-1694. Member of the Governor's Council 1692-1720. Acting Governor as President of the Council 1709-1719.
- Selden, Samuel.....1695-1745
(Conn.)
Captain 1740. Representative to General Court 1744. Colonel 1745.
- Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson
1746-1793 (N. J.)
Clerk of Conventions 1774-75.
Member of Committee of Safety.
- Sheffield, Edmund.....1564-1609
Member of the Virginia Company.
- Shelby, Evan.... 1720-1794 (Md.)
Captain in Maryland and Virginia Militia.
- Shelby, Isaac.....1750-1826
Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.
- Shepard, Jacob.....1734-1773
(N. C.)
Member of the Assembly.
- Sheppard, Joseph.....1727-1782
(N. J.)
Member of the Committee of Safety 1774.
- Shield, Robert.....1717-1773
Captain in French and Indian Wars.
- Shippen, Edward.....1639-1712
(Penn.)
Member of the Assembly 1695-1700. Speaker 1695. Member of the Council 1695-1712. President of the Council 1702-04.
- Slaughter, Thomas.....
Member of the House of Burgesses 1768.
- Slaughter, Robert
Served in Campaign against the French and Indians.
- *Slaughter, James.....
Lieutenant in the Continental Line.
- Slocum, Giles.....1680-1749
(R. I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly 1705, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1735-1739. Assistant 1722, 1723.
- Slocum, Giles Jr(R. I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to General Assembly 1705, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739.
- Smith, Walter1711 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Smith, John.....
Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1657-58.
- Smith, Robert.....1720-1803
Military Service in French and Indian Wars.
- Smith, John.....1719
Member of the Council and County Lieutenant.
- Smith, Daniel.....1781
Officer in Colonial War.
- Smith, John.....1776
Officer in Colonial Wars.
- Smith, Francis.....1762
Member of the House of Burgesses 1752-58.

- Smith, Lawrence.....1700
Commander against the Indians
and Colonel of Militia against
Bacon.
- Smith, Robert.....1687
Member of the Council and
Major General.
- Smith, Richard (Md.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and Attorney General.
- Smith, John.....1715-1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Smith, Nehemiah.....1646-1727
(Conn.)
Deputy to the General Court.
Member of the Governor's Coun-
cil 1703-1705, 1711-1715, 1724.
- Smith, Samuel.....1602-1680
(Conn. Mass.)
Deputy to the Connecticut
General Court 1640, 1641, 1643,
1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1662.
Deputy from Hadley to the Gen-
eral Court of Massachusetts
Bay 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668,
1671, 1673, 1678.
- Smith, Thomas1694 (S. C.)
Member of the Council and Cas-
sique 1691, 1693. Landgrave
and Governor.
- Smith, Thomas(S. C.)
Landgrave 1704.
- Smith, Thomas(S. C.)
Landgrave.
- Smith, Nicholas.....1666-1734
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Soane, Henry.....—
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Soane, William.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Southern, John.....1600—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1623, 1629, 1630.
- Span, Cuthbert.....1700
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Spaulding, Edward...1670 (Mass.)
Selectman from 1654-1661. One
of the Proprietors of Newfield.
- Sparhawk, Nathaniel....1597-1647
(Mass.)
Representative to General Court
several years.
- Spencer, Nicholas.....1689
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1666-76. Secretary of
State 1678-1689.
- Spotswood, Alexander...1676-1740
Governor 1710-22. Rebuilt Wil-
liam and Mary College.
- Spotswood, John.....1758
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and County Lieutenant.
- Sprigg, Thomas...1670-1728 (Md.)
Member of the Lower House.
Major and Lieutenant. Colonel
of Militia.
- Stanley, John Wright1742—
(Md.)
Judge of the Court of Admiralty.
- Stanley, John Md.)
Surveyor of Provinces of Mary-
land.
- Starbuck, Edward...1604 (N. H.)—
Representative to the General
Court 1643 and Chief promoter
of Settlement, Chief Magistrate
of Nantucket Island.
- Starnyarne, James....1703 (S. C.)
Member of Assembly 1692, Col-
onel of Provincial Militia.
- Stanton, Thomas.....1615-1678
(Conn.)
Was Interpreter in Pequot War
with forces of Connecticut and
Massachusetts. Was Interpre-

- ter General 1643-1678. and in King Philip's War was of great service.
- Stegg, Thomas.....1652
Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
- Stephen, Adam.....1730-1791
Commanded a Company in Ohio Expedition 1754, Against the Creeks 1758. In charge of Frontier defenses 1763.
- Stevens, William(Md.)
Justice for Dorchester County 1669.
- Stevens, John.....1692 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Stewart, David....1707-1776 (Del.)
Captain in Delaware Militia 1747.
- Stillwell, Nicholas.....1671
Commanded a Company of Horse in the Indian uprising in Virginia 1644. Accompanied an Expedition against the Eusopas Indians 1663.
- Stith, Drury
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Stith, John.....
Member of the House of Burgesses 1685-92.
- St. Leger, Warham.....
Member of the Virginia Company.
- Stockton, Richard....1707 (L. I.)
First Lieutenant of Company of Horse 1665-1669.
- Stone, John.....(Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses, and Delegate to the Assembly 1678-83.
- Stone, William(Md.)
First Protestant Governor of Maryland 1649-54.
- Stone, John.....1695
Commander of Rappahannock County.
- Stone, Simon(Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court from Watertown 1678, '79, '80, '81, '83, '84, '86, '89.
- Strachey, William.....1634
Member of the Council 1610 and Secretary to Lord Delaware's Commission.
- Strong, John the Elder...1605—
(Conn.)
Representative to the General Court 1641-44.
- Strother, French.....
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Strycker, Jan.....1615-1697
(N. Y.)
Captain of Troops at Midwout, Long Island 1673. Delegate to the Conventions of 1653, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1674.
- Stuart, David.....1762
County Lieutenant 1755. Member of the Council 1756. Captain in Indian War.
- Stubblefield, George.....
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Swann, Thomas.....1680
Member of the House of Burgesses 1645-49. Member of the Council 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia 1652.
- Swann, Thomas.....1705
Member of the House of Burgesses 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698.
- Syme, John Sr.....1732
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Syme, John Jr.....
Member of the House of Burgesses and of all Revolutionary Conventions of 1774-1776.

- Tabb, Humphrey.....1662
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Tabb, Thomas.....1769
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Tabb, John.....1797
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Talbot, Charles.....1723—
 Lieutenant in French and Indian
 Wars.
 Talbot, Matthew.....1699-1758
 County Lieutenant.
 Talcott, Samuel.....1634-1691
 (Conn.)
 Lieutenant at Wethersfield 1677,
 Captain of Troops 1681. Deputy
 to General Assembly 1669-84.
 Assistant 1685, '86 '87, '89, '90,
 '91.
 Talcott, John.....1660 (Conn.)
 Member of the General Court of
 Massachusetts 1634. Member
 of the General Court of Connect-
 icut and one of the Chief Magis-
 trates of that Colony..
 Talcott, John...1632-1688 (Conn.)
 One of the original Patentees of
 Connecticut Charter Charles II,
 1662.
 Talcott, Joseph.....1669-1741
 (Conn.)
 Governor of Connecticut from
 1725-1741.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence.....1726
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Taliaferro, John.....1720
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Tapp, Edmund1653 (Conn.)
 Patentee of Milford, Judge of
 Civil and Criminal Courts 1639,
 Governor's Assistant 1639.
 Member of Council of War 1644.
 Tasker, Thomas.....1699 (Md.)
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses 1692-94 and Treasurer.
 Tasker, Benjamin(Md.)
 Governor, President of the Coun-
 cil. Delegate to Albany Con-
 vention 1754.
 Tate, Magnus.....1732-1808
 Officer in Colonial Wars.
 Taverner, John.....—
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Taylor, George.....1711-1792
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses 1748-58. Committee of
 Safety 1774. Convention 1774.
 Taylor, James.....1670-1729
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses 1703-14.
 Taylor, Thomas.....—
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Taylor, James.....1732-1814
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses and of the Conventions of
 1774, 1775, 1776, 1778.
 Taylor, John.....1779
 Member of the Council.
 Taylor, William.....1738-1800
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Taylor, Isaac.....1728 (Penn.)
 Member of Provincial Assem-
 blies 1705, '10, '12, '19, '20, '21,
 '22.
 Tayloe, William.....1710
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses.
 Tayloc, John.....1687-1747
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses and of the Council.
 Tazewell, John.....1781
 Clerk of the Convention of 1775.
 Teackle, John.....1693-1721
 Member of the House of Bur-
 gesses 1721.

- Tebbs, Daniel.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1766, '68, '69, '71, '72,
'74.
- Temple, Benjamin.....
Officer in French and Indian
War.
- Thacker, Edwin II.....1745
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1723, 1726.
- Thomas, Cornelius.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Thomas, Philip.....1600-1711
(Md.)
Lieutenant of Provincial Forces.
High Commissioner governing
Maryland 1656-58.
- Thomson, Stevens..... 1670-1713
Attorney General 1703-1713.
- Thomson, William.....1727-1796
(S. C.)
Officer in Colonial War and Mem-
ber of the South Carolina As-
sembly.
- Thornton, Francis.....1680—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Thoroughgood, Adam....1603—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council 1637.
- Thoroughgood, Adam.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1666.
- Throckmorton, Gabriel.....—
Officer in Colonial War.
- Throgmorton, John....1687(N. J.)
Deputy to General Assembly at
Newport 1664-68, '70-75. On
July 21st 1640 he and 38 others
signed an agreement for a form
of Government.
- Thurston, Charles Mynn.1738-1812
Lieutenant of a Company of Pro-
vincial Troops 1758 in the im-
mediate Command of General
Washington at Fort DuQuesne.
- Todd, Thomas.....1676
(Md. and Va.)
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1674-75.
- *Towles, Oliver.....—
Colonel in the War of Independ-
ence.
- Townshend, Richard....1596—
Member of the Council.
- Tracy, Thomas.1610-1685 (Mass.)
Court Commissioner 1662.
Lieutenant 1673. Member of
Colonial Assembly more than
twenty sessions.
- Travers, Raleigh.....1674
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1661-1663, 1666-1670.
- Treat, Robert...1621-1710 (Conn.)
Deputy Governor and Governor
for 30 years.
- Treat, Richard.....1669 (Conn.)
Assistant 1657-64. One of the
Patentees of Connecticut 1662.
Member of John Winthrop's
Council 1662.
- Tredwell, John.....—
Representative of Queens Coun-
ty, New York, 1694.
- Turberville, John.....1728
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1703-4.
- Tucker, George.....—
Member of the Virginia Com-
pany.
- Tucker, Robert.....1767
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Tudor, John.....1779 (N. Y.)
Advocate General 1684. Cap-
tain in French and Indian Wars
1687-90. Register of the Court
of Vice-Admiralty of New York,
New Jersey and Connecticut.

- Tufts, Peter.....1648-1721
(Mass.)
Commissioned Lieutenant of Cavalry 1699.
- Tunstall, Richard.....1776
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1766-69.
- Turner, Nathaniel .. 1646 (Mass.)
In Pequot War. Governor's
Assistant 1639. Captain of Mil-
itary Ship "Phantom" which
was lost 1646.
- Turner, Thomas.....1758
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Turner, Henry.....1751
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Upton, John.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and Mint Master General
of Virginia.
- Underhill, John.....1650-1700
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Van Schuyler, Philip Pieterse
1626-1683 (N. Y.)
President of the Convention.
Governor. First Mayor of Al-
bany. Captain of a Company
of Albany Troops.
- Van Dyke, Nicholas.....1738-1789
(Del.)
Member of the Committee of
Correspondence 1774. Member
of the Convention 1776.
- Van Hook, Lawrence....1670-1724
(N. Y.)
Judge of Court of Quarter Ses-
sions 1715-20.
- Van Horn, Abraham...1749 (N. Y.)
Member of the Council.
- Venable, Nathaniel.....1732-1808
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Venable, Abraham.....1701-1768
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses. In Colonial Army.
- Wade, Armiger.....1708
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1657.
- Waggoner, Andrew.....1742-1813
Captain in Virginia Militia under
General Braddock when that
General was defeated.
- Walke, Anthony I.....1692-1768
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Walke, Anthony II.....1726-1782
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Walker, Thomas.....1640—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1663.
- Walker, Thomas.....1714-1794
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Conventions of
1774-75, of the Committee of
Safety 1775, and of the first
Council of State.
- Walker, John.....—
Member of the Council.
- Wallace, James.....1772
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1769-1772.
- Waller, Benjamin.....1716-1784
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Conventions.
Judge of the General Court.
- Waller, John.....1670-1754
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Walton, George...1724-1803 (Ga.)
Lieutenant and Captain.
- Ward, James.....1774
Captain in Colonial Wars, killed
at Point Pleasant 1774.
- Ward, Seth.....1769
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.

- Ward, Andrew.... 1665 (Conn.)
Member of Colonial Courts of
Connecticut and Massachusetts.
One of the First Governors of
Connecticut.
- Ward, Edward..1694-1766 (N. C.)
Colonel in First Indian Wars.
- Waring, Sampson.....1670 (Md.)
Provincial Commissioner 1655.
Member of the Lower House of
Delegates. Captain of Militia.
- Waring, Thomas.....1753
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Waring, Francis.....1771
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Warner, Augustine Sr ..1611-1674
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Council.
- Warner, Augustine Jr....1642-1681
Speaker of the House of Bur-
gesses and Member of the Coun-
cil and Colonel of Gloucester
Troops.
- Warren, Thomas.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1644-58, 1663-66.
- Washington, Lawrence ..1661-1697
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Washington, Augustine..1694-1743
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Washington, John.....1633-1677
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and Colonel Commanding
Forces against the Indians.
- Waters, William1638-1685
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Waters, Edward.....1584-1628
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and Commander of Eliz-
abeth City County.
- Watkins, Benjamin.....—
- Member of the House of Bur-
gesses and of the Conventions
of 1775-76.
- Webb, Richard.... 1719 (Penn.)
Member of the Assembly.
- Webb, William.....1753
Member of the Assembly.
- Webster, John.... 1661 (Conn.)
Governor's Assistant 1639.
Deputy Governor 1655. Founder
of the Colony of Connecticut.
- Webster, Robert.... 1637 (Conn.)
Representative 1651-1658.
- Welles, Thomas..1598-1660 (Conn.)
Was chosen Chief Magistrate
at Hartford 1637. First Treas-
urer. Moderator of the General
Court 1654. Deputy Governor
1654-59 and Governor.
- Welles, John ...1636-1659 (Conn.)
Representative from Stratford
1656. Judge of Probate Court
1657-59.
- Welles, Samuel.....1660-1731
Deputy to the General Court
for Many Years.
- Welles, Samuel.....1630-1675
Commanded Company Great
Fork Fight with Narragansett
Indians 1675.
- West, John.....1720-1777
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- West, John.....1590-1659
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1629, '30 and of the Coun-
cil 1630-59. Governor of Vir-
ginia 1635-37.
- West, John.....1632-1691
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- West, Nathaniel.....
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Westwood, William1770
Member of the House of Bur-

- gesses 1736, 1738, 1740, 1742,
1744-1749, 1752, 1755, 1756-1758.
- Wheeler, Thomas1672(Conn.)
Lieutenant and Representative
1670-71.
- Wheeler, Nathaniel.. 1726 (N. J.)
One of the Founders of Newark
and an Officer of the Town 1682.
- White, Nathaniel.....1629-1711
(Conn.)
Deputy in every General Court
from 1659-1710. Captain in In-
dian War.
- Whitfield, William II ..1715-1795
(N. C.)
Member of the Assembly 1761-
62.
- Whiting, Thomas.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Whiting, Oliver.1665-1736 (Mass.)
Representative from Billerica
to the General Court 1719,1720,
1728.
- Whiting, Samuel.1597-1679(Mass.)
Active in founding and forward-
ing the interests of the Colony
Minister at Lynn.
- Whiting, Henry.....—
Member of the Council 1744.
- Whittington, William.....-1720
Colonel in Indian Wars 1711.
- Wilcox, John.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1657-58.
- Willard, Simon.1634-1676 (Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court.
Captain in 1646. Sergeant-
Major 1653. Commander in
Chief of Expedition against
Ninigret 1654.
- Wilbore, Samuel Jr.(Mass.& R I.)
Governor's Assistant 1665-69,
'77, '78. Deputy 1664-'65, '69,
'70. Commissioner 1656-58-59-
60-62-65.
- Wilbore, Samuel Sr.....1656
(Mass. & R. I.)
One of the Original Proprietors
Aquidnock 1638. Clerk of the
Train Band 1639. Sergeant
1645.
- Williams, Roger ..1599 (R. I.)—
Founder of Rhode Island and
President of the Colony of Prov-
idence Plantations.
- Williams, Nathaniel.... 1741-1805
(N. C.)
Member of the Provincial Con-
gress 1775.
- Williams, Isaac I.....1638-1708
(Mass.)
Representative to the General
Court 5 or 6 years. Commanded
a Troop of Horse.
- Williamson, David..... (N. J.)
Member of the Committee of
Correspondence. Deputy to
Provincial Congress 1775.
- Willing, Charles.1728-1754 (Penn.)
Mayor of Philadelphia 1748-54.
A Founder of the University
Pennsylvania.
- Willis, Francis.....—
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses.
- Willis, Henry.....1690-1739
Member of the House of Bur-
gesses 1718-23. Founder of
Fredericksburg.
- Willoughby, Thomas.....—
Member of the Council-
- Wilson, William.....—
Naval Officer of Lower James
River. Member of the House of
Burgesses.
- Winship, Edward.....1635-1688
(Mass.)
Deputy to General Court 1663-
64, 1681-86. Ensign 1647 Lieu-
tenant 1663.
- Winston, William.....1710—

- Lieutenant in French and Indian War 1755.
- Witherspoon, John.....1722-1794
(N. J.)
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- Wood, James Sr.....1759
Colonel in the French and Indian Wars of 1742, 1755.
- Wood, Abraham.....—
Member of the House of Burgesses 1656 and Member of the Council 1657.
- Woods, William.....1753
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars.
- Woodhouse, Henry.....1655
Member of the House of Burgesses 1647- 52.
- *Woodson, John.....—
He came as Surgeon in the first Company of soldiers sent to Jamstown under Sir John Harvey.
- Woodward, John 1681-1766 (S. C.)
Member of Commons House Assembly 1706-17. Colonel of Provincial Militia.
- Woodward, Henry.....1685 (S. C.)
Member of the Grand Council.
Deputy for Lord Shaftsbury.
- Woolford, Roger.....1701 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1671, '74, '75, '78, '81, '82.
- Woolford, Thomas ---- 1751 (Md.)
Justice Dorchester County 1726-33.
- Woolman, Richard ---1680 (Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Wormley, Ralph.....1652
Member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council..
- Wormley, Ralph.....1651-1703
Secretary of State. President of the Council. One of the Founders of William and Mary College.
- Wormley, Christopher.....1698
Member of the Council 1683-1698
- Wormley, Ralph.....1786
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Wormley, Ralph.....1744-1806
Member of the Council.
- Worrall, John....1658 (Penn.)—
Member of Provisional Assembly 1716.
- Worthington, John.....1650-1701
(Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses 1699-1701. Captain of Horse 1677.
- Worthington, Nicholas..1734-1793
(Md.)
Justice in Anne Arundel County 1768-1782.
- Worthington, Thomas...1691-1753
(Md.)
Member of the House of Burgesses.
- Yarrall, Francis.....1660-1721
(Penn.)
Member of the Provincial Assembly 1711.
- Yates, William.....1764
President of William and Mary till 1764.
- Yeamans, John..1605-1676 (S. C.)
Colonial Governor of Clarendon County which included all the territory now known as South Carolina and Georgia.
- Yeadley, Argall.....1621-1655
Member of the Council and Commander of the Eastern Shore 1642.
- Yeadley, George.....1627
Member of the Council. Deputy Governor and Governor of Virginia.







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 697 036 3

